

The Blandford Series
of
Yarbrough Genealogical Records



Old Blandford Church, Petersburg, Virginia
{Richard Yarborough's grave marker is bottom center, above.}

Volume 65
John Swanson Yarbrough
& the Allied Families of
Alford, Brooks, Hearne, Hollis, Hornsby, Kerrigan,
Moore, Ratliff, Tilley, Walker, et al

Compiled by
Ophelia Kessler & Rea Donohue

Leonard Yarbrough, Editor

June 2015

Dedication

Whether we wish to admit it or not, we are the future of our ancestors, as our descendants are our future. We owe our descendants our dreams and bequeath to them the legacy of our collective accomplishments – nothing more and nothing less. To our descendants, we charge you with the honoring of your heritage. Your ancestors were hardy folk, god-fearing and plain spoken, and who recognized that nothing was due them except that which they themselves earned. They were not ashamed to profess their belief in God, their country and the American ideal. Of course, there were a few rascallions in our collective history, but neither more nor less than in any other family.

We too easily forget what it took to forge a life in a new world, one rife with peril and with little at hand but a steadfast determination to not only survive but to thrive. Our ancestors bequeathed us with their genes, aspirations and talents. It is therefore fitting that the Blandford Series of Yarbrough Family Records be dedicated to them for making it possible for us to be who we are.

To paraphrase Robert Kincaid¹, “The dreams they had were good ones. They didn’t all come true, but they were worth having, all the same.”



Acknowledgement

The Yarbrough Association is greatly indebted to the vision and efforts of Cathy Y. Walker and William A. (Bill) Yarbrough, the late president and vice-president of the YNGHA, respectively, for beginning the project to digitize the 150+ volumes of records accumulated over the life of the Association. Fulfilment of the project was through the efforts of a number of officers and members, including Bill’s son Mark, Rachel and Don Yarbrough, Hal Yarbrough, Jan and Jim Yarbrough, Ann and Al Bush, Elaine and Lyle Wolf, Joan Y. Singlaub, and Joanne and Bill Augspurger.

It was my privilege to be a part of this dedicated team.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Leonard".

**Leonard Yarbrough,
Editor
Blountsville, AL
June 14, 2015**

¹ **The Bridges of Madison County**, Robert James Waller, Warner Books, Inc., New York, 1992

Preface

These records are the legacy of our Yarbrough family researchers, to whom much is owed. The known family researchers include Jean Baker, Ann Y. Broadbent, Mary Y. Daniel, Frances (Rea) Donohue, Betty Humrighouse, Pauline Gray, Evelyn Goble, Nelle Morris Jenkins, Ophelia Kessler, Frances Lockwood, Karen Mazock Renee Smelley, Dorothy Svec, Jeanette Wilson, Cleveland “Cy” Yarborough, Edna Yarbrough, George A. Yarbrough, and Robert Price Yarbrough.

The originals of these volumes are being kept for the benefit of future generations by the Williamson County Library, Franklin, Tennessee.

No claims of accuracy or authentication of the material herein are made or may be assumed. Many of these records have been superseded by subsequent research. Hence, there are records which are erroneous and unreliable; it would have been a Herculean task to attempt to correct all of them. Fortunately, there are only a few critical genealogical facts that are involved, and which are correctly stated here:

- Richard (the Immigrant) Yarborough was never married to Frances Proctor;
- Ambrose Yarbrough did not immigrate from Yorkshire; he is now believed to be a descendant of Richard the Immigrant;
- There are so far only two proven sons of Old Richard – John and Richard II;
- There is so far no evidence proving Joshua Yarborough I to be a descendant of Old Richard.
- The “Old Country” referred to in old documents and letters is the Colony of Virginia, not England or the Old World.
- There were not seven brothers who immigrated from “the old country”; in fact, it now appears there were three brothers and four sons of the brothers. Which were the fathers and which were the sons are so far unknown.

In spite of these inaccuracies, these records comprise much of our history and some of our accomplishments. There are pages whose print quality is so poor that word recognition was not possible. In spite of that, at least partial capability for searching these volumes is provided, as well as an index to each volume. Nonetheless, the viewer is cautioned to perform his/her own due diligence in connection with any use of this material.

The various spellings of the Yarbrough surname have never been applied consistently, even within a given family. To the extent possible, the names in the index reflect the names used on the source pages; where it wasn't clear as to which might be the proper spelling, the spelling used is “Yarbrough”.

The material contained herein is subject to the copyright laws of the United States. Material may be freely used by Yarbrough family researchers so long as proper attribution to the [Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association, Inc.](#) is given. This material, in whole or in part, may not be used for any other purposes without the express written permission of the Yarbrough National Genealogical & Historical Association.

We welcome the [submission](#) of any Yarbrough family information that can be added to our growing data base. More information about the extended Yarbrough families can be found at our website, <http://www.yarbroughfamily.org>. If you are a Yarbrough or a member of one of our allied families, we invite you to [join our family association](#).

John Swanson Yarbrough

UNNAMED																													
John Swanson YARBROUGH	Elizabeth GILBREATH																												
<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:10%;">Birth</td> <td>Dec 25, 1774 North Carolina</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td>Oct 20, 1862 at age 88 years old</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occ</td> <td>Rancher Cowboy</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Educ</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Reli</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Note</td> <td>Swanson Yarbrough was said to have been killed in a gun fight over a bad horse trade in his corral. He was burried in Yarbrough Bend</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">ID: 165 Changed: 20 Aug 2000 □</td> </tr> </table>	Birth	Dec 25, 1774 North Carolina	Death	Oct 20, 1862 at age 88 years old	Occ	Rancher Cowboy	Educ		Reli		Note	Swanson Yarbrough was said to have been killed in a gun fight over a bad horse trade in his corral. He was burried in Yarbrough Bend	ID: 165 Changed: 20 Aug 2000 □		<table border="1" style="width:100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width:10%;">Birth</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occ</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Educ</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Reli</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Note</td> <td>Nothing is known of this lady.</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">ID: 166 Changed: 18 Aug 2000</td> </tr> </table>	Birth		Death		Occ		Educ		Reli		Note	Nothing is known of this lady.	ID: 166 Changed: 18 Aug 2000	
Birth	Dec 25, 1774 North Carolina																												
Death	Oct 20, 1862 at age 88 years old																												
Occ	Rancher Cowboy																												
Educ																													
Reli																													
Note	Swanson Yarbrough was said to have been killed in a gun fight over a bad horse trade in his corral. He was burried in Yarbrough Bend																												
ID: 165 Changed: 20 Aug 2000 □																													
Birth																													
Death																													
Occ																													
Educ																													
Reli																													
Note	Nothing is known of this lady.																												
ID: 166 Changed: 18 Aug 2000																													
<table style="width:100%; border: none;"> <tr> <td style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 10px; padding: 5px; width: 45%;">Joseph Randolph</td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 10px; padding: 5px; width: 45%;">Mariah Elizabeth</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 10px; padding: 5px; width: 45%;">John Swanson</td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 10px; padding: 5px; width: 45%;">Alfred Lorenzo</td> </tr> <tr> <td style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 10px; padding: 5px; width: 45%;">Lucinda Jane</td> <td style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 10px; padding: 5px; width: 45%;">Josiah Samuel</td> </tr> </table>		Joseph Randolph	Mariah Elizabeth	John Swanson	Alfred Lorenzo	Lucinda Jane	Josiah Samuel																						
Joseph Randolph	Mariah Elizabeth																												
John Swanson	Alfred Lorenzo																												
Lucinda Jane	Josiah Samuel																												

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Swanson Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

M/Records, D/Records,
Carmine Tillie Pierce,
Cemetery Records.

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12	Mar.	1866	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	14	May	1891	Carrizo Springs	Dimmitt Co.	Tex.	
Death	17	July	1940	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
Burial	18	July	1940	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Parilee White

Wife's Full Maiden Name Janie Louise Crawford

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth		Dec.	1868				
Chr'nd							
Death	31	Mar.	1931	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
Burial	1	Apr.	1931	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	

Rea: Donohue

1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father William Crawford Mother's Maiden Name Macie Crawford

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	William D.	10	Jan.	1892	Carrizo Springs	Dimmitt Co.	Tex.	
		Full Name of Spouse*							
		Myrtle Butler	22	Jan.	1919	Carrizo Springs	Dimmitt Co.	Tex.	
		Death	6	May	1946	Asherton	Dimmitt Co.	Tex.	
		Burial	9	May	1946	Carrizo Springs	Dimmitt Co.	Tex.	
	2	Mary Jane	28	Oct.	1893	Carrizo Springs	Dimmitt Co.	Tex.	
		Full Name of Spouse*							
		Robert Bell							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Johnnie			1894	Carrizo Springs	Dimmitt Co.	Tex.	
		Full Name of Spouse*							
		Tim Conlin	23	Jan.	1918	Carrizo Springs	Dimmitt Co.	Tex.	
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Edward J.		Sept.	1895	Carrizo Springs	Dimmitt Co.	Tex.	
		Full Name of Spouse*							
		Jewel Mae Ross	5	May	1925	Carrizo Springs	Dimmitt Co.	Tex.	
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Sidney (Doug)		June	1897	Carrizo Springs	Dimmitt Co.	Tex.	
		Full Name of Spouse*							
		Frances	5	Apr.	1920	Carrizo Springs	Dimmitt Co.	Tex.	
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Nannie		May	1898	Carrizo Springs	Dimmitt Co.	Tex.	
		Full Name of Spouse*							
		J.E. Barefield	15	Apr.	1918	Carrizo Springs	Dimmitt Co.	Tex.	
		Death							
		Burial							
	7								
		Full Name of Spouse*							
		Mar.	Mary Jane, Johnnie, and Nannie all died within a year.						
		Death	John Swanson lived with Nannie.						
		Burial							
	8								
		Full Name of Spouse*							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9								
		Full Name of Spouse*							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10								
		Full Name of Spouse*							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							

Form 11 Complete 1955 by The Evening Publisher, Inc.
 P.O. Box 1000, Dallas, Texas 75201
 GENERAL INFORMATION: Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Date of birth: 1867

Date of death:

IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females																				
	To 16	16&sup	0-10	10-16																			
1790-Co. St.																							
1800-Co. St.																							
1810-Co. St.																							
1820-Co. St.																							
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th rowspan="2">IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Encircle age group in which this person is listed</th> <th colspan="2">Males</th> <th colspan="2">Females</th> </tr> <tr> <th>To 16</th> <th>16&sup</th> <th>0-10</th> <th>10-16</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>1830-Co. St.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>1840-Co. St.</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>					IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females		To 16	16&sup	0-10	10-16	1830-Co. St.					1840-Co. St.				
IN HOUSEHOLD OR: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females																				
	To 16	16&sup	0-10	10-16																			
1830-Co. St.																							
1840-Co. St.																							

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

State of Texas, Dimmit County.

To any Judge of the County or District Court, Ordained Minister of the Gospel, or Justice of the Peace, in and for said

County of Dimmit, GREETING:

You are hereby Authorized to Solemnize the RITES OF MATRIMONY between
Mr John Farbrough and Miss Jane Crawford

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in Carrizo Springs, this 14th

day of May A. D. 1891.

J. D. Spear

Clerk of the County Court Dimmit County.

By _____ Deputy.

I, A. B. Byrnum, hereby Certify that on the 14th day of May

A. D. 1891, I united in Marriage John Farbrough and Miss Jane Crawford
the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand this 15th day of May A. D. 1891.

A. B. Byrnum

Minister of the Gospel

Filed for Record this 15th day of May A. D. 1891.

J. D. Spear

COUNTY CLERK.

By _____ Deputy.

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH
STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF La Salle
CITY OR PRECINCT NO. Cotulla 1040
GIVE STREET AND NUMBER OR NAME OF INSTITUTION

2. FULL NAME OF DECEASED John Swanson Yarbrough

LENGTH OF RESIDENCE WHERE DEATH OCCURRED 8 YEARS MONTHS DAYS. (SOCIAL SECURITY NO.)

RESIDENCE OF THE DECEASED | STREET AND NO. CITY Cotulla COUNTY La Salle Texas

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS		MEDICAL PARTICULARS	
3. SEX <u>Male</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	17. DATE OF DEATH <u>July 17 1940</u>	
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (WRITE THE WORD) <u>Widowed</u>		18. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM <u>July 17</u> , 19 <u>40</u> , TO <u>July 17 1940</u> , 19 <u>40</u> I LAST SAW HIM ALIVE ON <u>July 17 1940</u> , 19 <u>40</u>	
6. DATE OF BIRTH <u>March 12 1866</u>		THE DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE AT <u> </u> M.	
7. AGE <u>74</u> YEARS <u>4</u> MONTHS <u>6</u> DAYS IF LESS THAN 1 DAY <u> </u> HOURS <u> </u> MIN		THE PRIMARY CAUSE OF DEATH WAS:	
8A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE <u>Laborer</u>		Chronic Myocarditis	
8B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED <u>None</u>			
9. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Tilden Lumber Co Tex</u>		CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES WERE	
10. NAME <u>Dave Yarbrough</u>		<u>Senility</u>	
11. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Unknown</u>		IF NOT DUE TO DISEASE, SPECIFY WHETHER: ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, OR HOMICIDE	
12. MAIDEN NAME <u>Nancy White</u>		DATE OF OCCURRENCE <u> </u>	
13. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Texas</u>		PLACE OF OCCURRENCE <u> </u>	
14. SIGNATURE <u>Mrs. Robert Bell</u>		MANNER OR MEANS IF RELATED TO OCCUPATION OF DECEASED, SPECIFY.	
ADDRESS <u>Falfurries T TEXAS</u>		SIGNATURE <u>John A. Cook</u> M.D.	
15. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Cotulla TEXAS</u>		ADDRESS <u>Cotulla TEXAS</u>	
DATE <u>July 18 1940</u>			
16. SIGNATURE <u>Tarver and Salmon</u>			
ADDRESS <u>Cotulla TEXAS</u>			
20. FILE NUMBER <u>40</u>	FILE DATE <u>7/18/40</u>	SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR <u>W. A. Cook</u>	POSTOFFICE ADDRESS <u>Cotulla TEXAS</u>

NOTE THE INFORMATION CALLED FOR ON THE REVERSE SIDE

(Name) Living to Nancy Dubois

NO 1
PAGE 519

THE STATE OF TEXAS

RAV
ER
FORCE
OATH
MEMBER

ENLISTMENT, OATH OF SERVICE, AND DESCRIPTION RANGER FORCE

Company Special Ranger Force, Station Indio Ranch

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF Maverick

I, J. S. Yarbrough, born in McMullen County
in the State of Texas, aged 50 years and 9 months, and by occupation a

Cow Boy do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 27 day of
December, 1917, as a private in the Special Ranger Force of this State, for the period of two years,

unless sooner discharged by proper authority. ~~And I do also agree to accept from the State of Texas such~~

~~bounty, pay, subsistence and other expenses as are or may be established by law.~~ And I do solemnly swear

that I will faithfully and impartially discharge and perform all the duties incumbent on me as an officer of

the Ranger Force according to the best of my skill and ability, agreeably to the Constitution and laws of the

United States and of this State, and I do further solemnly swear that since the adoption of the Constitution

of this State, I being a citizen of this State, have not fought a duel with deadly weapons, nor have I acted

as second in carrying a challenge, or aided, advised or assisted any person thus offending. And I further-

more swear that I have not, directly nor indirectly, paid, offered or promised to pay, contributed nor prom-

ised to contribute, any money or valuable thing, or promised any public office or employment, to secure my

appointment. So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 27 day of December A. D. 1917
J. S. Yarbrough

J. L. Matthews
Notary Public

I certify that J. S. Yarbrough, the above named man, has been carefully examined by me
previous to his enlistment, and to the best of my knowledge and belief he is physically able, competent to and

will faithfully perform the duties incumbent on him in accordance with law. This man is 50 years

9 months of age. Height 5 feet 10 inches. Complexion Red Eyes brown

Hair Red Born at Near Pildem County of McMullen State of Texas

Occupation Cowboy Married or single Married

Brew Valley

A. G. O. Form 11.
Authorized July 7, 1905.

THE STATE OF TEXAS

OATH OF MEMBERS
RANGER FORCE

Name *J. S. Farberough*

Rank *Private*

Company *Vol. Co.* Ranger Force

Station

OATH OF SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION

John S. Farberough

John S. Farberough

Remarks:

Post Office Address?

Robertson, Texas
E. J. Smith

OATH OF SERVICE AND DESCRIPTION
Captain *Robertson*
Ranger Force

July 20

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William D. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Jan. 1892	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	28 Jan. 1917				
Death	6 May 1946	Carrizo Springs	Dimmitt Co.	Tex.	
Burial	9 May 1946	Carrizo Springs	Dimmitt Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					

His Father **John Swanson Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Janie Louise Crawford**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Myrtle Butler

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1894	Hallettsville	LaVaca Co.,	Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence					
Address Box 261		Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
	Lawrence	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Vista Ruff	Burial					
	2	Birth	11 Dec. 1922				
	Jack Stanton	Mar.	9 June 1946				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Roseta Peters	Burial					
	3	Birth	26 Nov. 1932				
	Joyce Ann	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form No. 10, Copyright, 1968 by The Social Science Information Center, Inc. This form is a reproduction of the original form published by the U.S. Government Printing Office. It is not to be used for any other purpose without the express written permission of the U.S. Government Printing Office.

The State of Texas,
County of Atascosa

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court,
or any Justice of the Peace in and for Atascosa County, Texas—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO CELEBRATE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY

Between Mr. W. D. Yarbrough and Miss Mertie Butler and
make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS MY OFFICIAL SIGNATURE AND SEAL OF OFFICE, At office in Jourdanton
the 22 day of Jan. A. D. 1917
L. Morgan Williams

[i. s.]

Clerk County Court Atascosa County, Texas,
By L. P. McLeod Deputy.

I W. H. Hill, certify that on the 22nd day of January A. D. 1917
I united in Marriage W. D. Yarbrough and Miss Mertie Butler the parties above named.

WITNESS MY HAND This 23rd day of January A. D. 1917

W. H. Hill, J. P. Prec. No. 1.
Atascosa County, Texas

RETURNED AND FILED FOR RECORD The 23
the May day of 3- A. D. 1917

day of January A. D. 1917, and recorded
L. Morgan Williams County Clerk
By L. P. McLeod Deputy

2322

1. PLACE OF DEATH STATE OF TEXAS COUNTY OF Dunn CITY OR PRECINCT NO. Oshertown

2. FULL NAME OF DECEASED William Byron Brough

3. SEX Male 4. COLOR OR RACE White

5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (WRITE THE WORD) Married

6. DATE OF BIRTH Jan 10 - 1892

7. AGE YEARS 50 MONTHS 2 DAYS 26

8A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE Mechanics

8B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED -

9. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) Cattlesh, Tex

10. NAME OF FATHER John B. Brough

11. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) Texas

12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Janie Crawford

13. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) Texas

14. SIGNATURE OF Informant Wm W Brough ADDRESS Oshertown TEXAS

15. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Carriazo Springs TEXAS DATE May 9 1946

16. SIGNATURE OF Undertaker Edward Funeral Home ADDRESS Carriazo Spgs TEXAS

17. DATE OF DEATH May 6 1946

18. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM July 12 1946 TO May 6 1946

I LAST SAW HIM/LIVE ON May 6

THE DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE AT _____ M.

THE PRIMARY CAUSE OF DEATH WAS: Coronary DURATION _____

Arteriosclerosis

CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES WERE _____

IF NOT DUE TO DISEASE, SPECIFY WHETHER: _____

ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, OR HOMICIDE _____

DATE OF OCCURRENCE _____

PLACE OF OCCURRENCE _____

MANNER OR MEANS _____

IF RELATED TO OCCUPATION OF DECEASED, SPECIFY _____

SIGNATURE W. J. Barmore ADDRESS Carriazo Spgs TEXAS

20. FILE NUMBER _____ FILE DATE May 9 1946 SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR R. J. Sant POSTOFFICE ADDRESS Oshertown TEXAS

NOTE THE INFORMATION CALLED FOR ON THE REVERSE SIDE

MARRIAGE RECORD

Form 41

The Steck Co., Austin.

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of

Dimmit

1454

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in the State of Texas—GREETING:

You are Hereby Authorized to Solemnize the Rites of Matrimony

Between Mr. *Jack S. Yarborough* and Miss *Reslie Peters*
and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at *Carrizo Springs, Texas*
this, the *7* day of *June*, 19*46*.

J. B. Kellogg
Clerk County Court *Dimmit* County.
By _____ Deputy.

[SEAL]

I, *Arthur N. Kaler*, hereby certify that on the *9th* day of *June*, 19*46*
I united in marriage Mr. *Jack S. Yarborough* and Miss *Reslie Peters*
the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand this *9th* day of *June*, A. D. 19*46*.
Rev. Arthur N. Kaler, O.M.D.
Carrizo Springs, Texas

Returned and filed for record the *19* day of *June*, 19*46*, and recorded the *19* day of *June*, 19*46*

J. B. Kellogg County Clerk.
By *Elna Justice* Deputy.

This certificate must show the residence, ages, and occupations of the parents at the time the birth occurred. Items 20 and 21 apply only to those children born prior to 1903 and including this birth. No statement as to events occurring subsequent to this birth should be shown on this record.

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

COUNTY OF Dimmit
CITY OR PRECINCT NO. Asherton
GIVE STREET AND NUMBER OR NAME OF INSTITUTION

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Jack Stanton Yarbrough
RESIDENCE OF THE MOTHER { STREET AND NO. CITY Asherton COUNTY Dimmit STATE Texas

3. SEX <u>Male</u>	FOR PLURAL BIRTHS ONLY: 4. TWIN, TRIPLET, OTHER <u>Single</u>	5. NUMBER, IN ORDER OF BIRTH <u>2nd</u>	6. LEGITIMATE? <u>Yes</u>	7. DATE OF BIRTH <u>Dec 11 1922</u>
-----------------------	---	--	------------------------------	--

8. FULL NAME <u>William D. Yarbrough</u>	14. FULL MAIDEN NAME <u>Myrtle Butler</u>		
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		
9. POSTOFFICE ADDRESS <u>Asherton, Texas</u>	15. POSTOFFICE ADDRESS <u>Asherton, Texas</u>		
10. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	11. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH <u>29</u> (YEARS)	16. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	17. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH <u>27</u> (YEARS)
12. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>LaSalle, Co. Texas</u>	18. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Hallettsville, Texas</u>		
13A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE <u>Day Laborer</u>	19A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE <u>Housewife</u>		
13B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED	19B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED		
20. NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER INCLUDING THIS BIRTH <u>2</u>	21. NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER AND NOW LIVING <u>2</u>		
SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT	ADDRESS OF INFORMANT		

22. MEDICAL ATTENDANCE

I HEREBY CERTIFY TO THE BIRTH OF THIS CHILD BORN ALIVE STREEDORN AT 4:45 PM M. ON THE ABOVE DATE.
AND THE PROPHYLACTIC USED TO PREVENT OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM WAS

Dec 11 1922 DATE J. W. Hargus, SIGNATURE M. D. Asherton, M. D. OTHER Texas POSTOFFICE ADDRESS

23. FILE NUMBER <u>206</u>	FILE DATE <u>12-14-22</u> 19 <u>24</u>	SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR <u>Basome E. Holmgren</u>	POSTOFFICE ADDRESS <u>Carrizo Springs, Texas</u>
-------------------------------	---	---	---

~~STATE OF TEXAS~~ **TENNESSEE**
COUNTY OF ~~Dimmit~~ **KNOX**

AFFIDAVIT

Before me on this day appeared Myrtle Butler Yarbrough known to me to be the person whose name is signed to the above certificate, who on oath deposes and says that the facts stated in the foregoing certificate are true and correct to the best of her knowledge and belief, and that this certificate is filed for the purpose of correcting the original record of the birth of Jack Stanton Yarbrough (Name appearing on original certificate)

Signature Myrtle B. Yarbrough

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of August, 1928

Notary Public
in and for Knox County, Tenn.
Ad. Keckel
Comed 7/16/30

RECORD OF BIRTHS

Form 100A—The Steck Co., Austin

1. PLACE OF BIRTH
STATE OF TEXASTEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF BIRTHCOUNTY OF DimmitCITY OR
PRECINCT NO. Catarina, Texas

GIVE STREET AND NUMBER OR NAME OF INSTITUTION

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Joyce Ann Yarbrough3. SEX Female FOR PLURAL BIRTHS ONLY:
4. TWIN, TRIPLET, OTHER
5. NUMBER, IN ORDER OF BIRTH
6. LEGITIMATE? Yes 7. DATE OF BIRTH November 26, 1932

FATHER		MOTHER	
8. FULL NAME <u>William D. Yarbrough</u>		14. FULL MAIDEN NAME <u>Myrtle Butler</u>	
9. RESIDENCE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH <u>Catarina Texas</u>		15. RESIDENCE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH <u>Catarina Texas</u>	
10. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	11. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH <u>41</u> YEARS	16. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	17. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH <u>35</u> YEARS
12. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Cotulla La Salle Co.</u>		18. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Lavaca County</u>	
13A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE <u>Road Constructor</u>		19A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE <u>Housewife</u>	
13B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED <u>-</u>		19B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED <u>Own Home</u>	
20. NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER, INCLUDING THIS BIRTH <u>4</u>		21. NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER, AND NOW LIVING <u>4</u>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY TO THE BIRTH OF THIS CHILD WHO WAS BORN ALIVE AT 4 A. M. ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE.22. SIGNATURE OF Mrs. Myrtle Yarbrough ADDRESS 4307 Ave., Q. Galveston, Texas

MEDICAL ATTENDANT'S AFFIDAVIT*

STATE OF TEXAS X
 COUNTY OF Galveston X
 BEFORE ME ON THIS DAY APPEARED Myrtle Yarbrough (Name of Physician) X
 KNOWN TO ME TO BE THE PERSON WHO SIGNED THE FOREGOING CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH, WHO ON OATH, DEPOSES AND SAYS THAT HE SHE WAS THE MEDICAL ATTENDANT AT THE BIRTH OF Joyce Ann Yarbrough (Name appearing on Certificate) X AND THAT THE FACTS STATED IN THE CERTIFICATE ATTACHED HERETO ARE TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF HIS HER KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF. X
 SIGNATURE OF Mrs. Myrtle Yarbrough X
 SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME, THIS 24 DAY OF February, 1932
 X
 X
 X
 NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR Galveston COUNTY, TEXAS

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Robert Bell

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	9	Jan.	1915	Garrizo Springs	Dimmitt Co.	Tex.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Jane Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28	Oct.	1893	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

John Swanson Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Janie Louise Crawford

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Mary Jane, Nanny, and Johnnie all died within a year. Robert Bell shot and killed his Lon-in-law. His employer got him out of it.

Form 11, Copyright 1962 by The Bureau Publishers, Inc. GENERAL INFORMATION: This form is published by THE BUREAU PUBLISHERS, INC., 1111 N. W. 11th St., Miami, Fla. 33136. It is sold and distributed at many general stores.

RECORD OF MARRIAGE LICENSES.

390 (Blank 7696.)

Geo. D. Barnard & Co., St. Louis. 5

156 MARRIAGE LICENSE.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of Dimmit

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace in and for the State of Texas—Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY

Between Mr. Robert Bell and Miss Mary Garberough
and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in Carry Springs
the 9th day of January 1915



W. N. Terry Clerk
of County Court, Dimmit County, Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

I, J. O. Rouse hereby certify that on the 9th day of January 1915
I united in Marriage Robert Bell and Miss Mary Garberough the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand, this 9th day of Jan, 1915

J. O. Rouse
County Judge, Dimmit Co. Tex

Returned and filed for record the 9th day of Jan 1915, and recorded the 6th
day of Feb 1915

By _____ Deputy. W. N. Terry Clerk County Court.

STATE OF TEXAS

DELAYED CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

REGISTRANT (Person whose birth is being registered)	1. NAME [a] First [b] Middle [c] Last Mary Jane Yarbrough			2. DATE OF BIRTH Oct. 28, 1893	
	3. COLOR OR RACE white	4. SEX female	5a. CITY OR TOWN OF BIRTH Cotulla		5b. COUNTY OF BIRTH La Salle COUNTY, TEXAS
FATHER	6. FULL NAME [a] First [b] Middle [c] Last John S. Yarbrough			7. STATE OR COUNTRY OF FATHER'S BIRTH Texas	
MOTHER	8. MAIDEN NAME [a] First [b] Middle [c] Last Janie Louise Crawford			9. STATE OR COUNTRY OF MOTHER'S BIRTH Tennessee	
AFFIDAVIT (Seal)	I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.		10. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRANT Mary Jane Bell		11. PRESENT ADDRESS OF REGISTRANT (Street Address, City and State) Encinitos Ranch, Encino, Texas
	Subscribed and sworn to before me on April 18,		12. SIGNATURE OF NOTARY PUBLIC Calixto Mora, County Clk. Brooks County, Texas By: [Signature]		13. NOTARY PUBLIC COMMISSION EXPIRES Deputy 63

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH — BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

SUPPORTING DOCUMENT 1.	TYPE OF DOCUMENT		BY WHOM ISSUED AND SIGNED		DATE ISSUED	DATE ORIGINAL ENTRY
		Cert. of Bible Record		Calixto Mora, County Clerk, Brooks County, Texas		4-18-1963	1913
	DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	FULL NAME OF MOTHER		NAME OF FATHER	
	10-28-1893	Cotulla, Texas	Janie Louise Crawford		John S. Yarbrough	
SUPPORTING DOCUMENT 2.	TYPE OF DOCUMENT		BY WHOM ISSUED AND SIGNED		DATE ISSUED	DATE ORIGINAL ENTRY
		Cert. of Poll Tax Exemption Cert. (1958)		Geraldine E. Hancock, N.P., Brooks County, Texas	5-3-1963	1958
	DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	FULL NAME OF MOTHER		NAME OF FATHER	
	64 years	Texas	Not Stated		Not Stated	
SUPPORTING DOCUMENT 3.	TYPE OF DOCUMENT		BY WHOM ISSUED AND SIGNED		DATE ISSUED	DATE ORIGINAL ENTRY
		Aft. of J.T. Sharp, Box 87, Encino, Texas		Alfredo Saenz, N.P., Starr County, Texas	5-3-1963	4-19-1963
	DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	FULL NAME OF MOTHER		NAME OF FATHER	
	10-28-1893	Cotulla, Texas	Janie Louise Crawford		John S. Yarbrough	
SUPPORTING DOCUMENT 4.	TYPE OF DOCUMENT		BY WHOM ISSUED AND SIGNED		DATE ISSUED	DATE ORIGINAL ENTRY
	DATE OF BIRTH	PLACE OF BIRTH	FULL NAME OF MOTHER		NAME OF FATHER	
QUALIFYING INFORMATION	Doc. 1, Bible in possession of Mrs. Mary Jane Bell, Encinitos Ranch, Encino, Texas					
STATE REGISTRAR'S CERTIFICATION	I hereby certify that the documentary evidence, abstracted above, has been reviewed and that it substantiates the facts as set forth regarding the registrant. [Rule 51a, Article 4477, Revised Civil Statutes of Texas]					
	STATE REGISTRAR [Signature]	EVIDENCE REVIEWED BY [Signature]			DATE FILED May 7, 1963	

VS-172, REV. 1/60

RECORD OF MARRIAGE LICENSES.

125

399 (Blank 7696.)

Geo. D. Barnard & Co., St. Louis, Mo.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of Dimmit

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace in and for the State of Texas—Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY

Between Mr. Tim Conlan and Miss Johnnie Garborough
and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in Carrijo Spgs., Texas.
the 23rd day of January 1918



[L. S.]

W. N. Terry Clerk
of County Court, Dimmit County, Texas.

By..... Deputy.

I, C. L. Crump hereby certify that on the 23rd day of January 1918
I united in Marriage Tim Conlan and Miss Johnnie Garborough the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand, this 24th day of January 1918

C. L. Crump
Justice of the Peace Precinct # 4 Dimmit Co., Texas.

Returned and filed for record the 20th day of Jan. 1918, and recorded the 28th
day of Jan. 1918

By..... Deputy.

W. N. Terry
Clerk County Court.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Edward J. Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Sept.	1895			Uvalde Co.,	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	5 May	1925		Carrizo Springs,	Dimmitt Co.	Tex.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father John Swanson Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Janie Louise Crawford

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jewel Mae Ross

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1911				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
 1206 A. West 4th
 Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Date _____

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	15	Feb.	1928				
	<u>David Jene</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth	5	Mar.	1933				
	<u>Donothy Dene</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	31	Mar.	1934				
		Burial			Dimmitt Co., TX				
	3	Birth	21	Jan.	1936				
	<u>Patricia Grace</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	21	Mar.	1936				
		Burial							
	4	Birth	7	Feb.	1941				
	<u>Barbara Francis</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth	23	June	1942				
	<u>Edward Lynn</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							

Form A1 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishing, Inc. All Rights Reserved. Publishers of THE GREAT AMERICAN FAMILY TREE BOOK. This form may be used for a limited time only and full description of many genealogical facts.

63

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of Summit

To Any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace in the State of Texas—GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY

Between Mr. Edward Yarborough and M. Jewel Mae Ross and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS MY OFFICIAL SIGNATURE AND SEAL OF OFFICE, At office in Canizo Springs Road the 4 day of May A.D. 1925

W. G. White

[L.S.]

Clerk of the County Court Summit Co., Texas.
By _____ Deputy.

I, Reuben Smith, certify that on the 5 day of May A.D. 1925 I united in Marriage Edward Yarborough and Jewel Mae Ross the parties above named.

WITNESS MY HAND This 5th day of May A.D. 1925
Reuben Smith
Minister of the Gospel

RETURNED AND FILED FOR RECORD The 20 day of May A.D. 1925, and recorded the 20 day of May A.D. 1925 By W. G. White County Clerk.
By _____ Deputy.

Be careful to give the complete residence of the mother, in terms stating the postoffice address, county and state. The residence is the usual place of abode.

**TEXAS STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH**

5342

1 PLACE OF BIRTH
STATE OF TEXAS

County of De Witt Register No. 92.

City or Precinct No. Petasine No. _____ St. _____
If in an Institution, give name of Institution instead of Street and No.

2 FULL NAME OF CHILD Patricia Gene Yarbrough If child is not yet named, make supplemental report, as directed

3. Sex <u>Female</u>	If plural births	4. Twin, triplet, or other <u>—</u>	6. Premature <u>—</u>	7. Legitimate? <u>Yes</u>	8. Date of birth <u>1-24</u> 19 <u>36</u> (Month, day, year)
		5. Number, in order of birth <u>—</u>	Fall term <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

9. Full name FATHER <u>Ed. Yarbrough</u>	18. Full maiden name MOTHER <u>Ive May Ross</u>
10. Residence (usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give place and State) <u>Petasine Texas</u>	19. Residence (usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give place and State) <u>Petasine Tex.</u>
11. Color or race <u>White</u>	20. Color or race <u>White</u>
12. Age at last birthday <u>40</u> (years)	21. Age at last birthday <u>24</u> (years)
13. Birthplace (city or place) (State or country) <u>Texas.</u>	22. Birthplace (city or place) (State or country) <u>Texas.</u>

OCCUPATION 14. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. <u>Laborer</u> 15. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill sawmill, bank, etc. 16. Date (month and year) last engaged in this work _____ 19____	OCCUPATION 23. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as housekeeper, typist, nurse, clerk, etc. <u>Housekeeper</u> 24. Industry or business in which work was done, as own home, lawyer's office, silk mill, etc. 25. Date (month and year) last engaged in this work _____ 19____
17. Total time (years) spent in this work _____	26. Total time (years) spent in this work _____

27. Number of children of this mother (At time of this birth and including this child) (a) Born alive and now living 5 (b) Born alive but now dead 2 (c) Stillborn 0

28. If stillborn, period of gestation: months _____ or weeks _____

29. Cause of stillbirth _____ Before labor _____ During labor _____

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 5 A. M. on the date stated above.

(Signature) John Willock, M.D. (Physician or Midwife)
Address Ashterton Texas.

Give name added from a supplemental Report _____ 19____

(23) FILED Jan. 25, 1936 Enslin Registrar.

(24) Were prophylactic precautions taken at time of birth to prevent ophthalmia neonatorum? Yes Yes No _____

THE P. L. STORCH CO. PRINTERS

2316

TEXAS STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH - STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF Quinn Registrar's No. 26
CITY OR PRECINCT NO. Patarina No. _____ Street _____

If in an Institution, give name of Institution instead of Street and No.
Length of residence in city where death occurred... yrs... mos... days...? How long in U. S. if foreign born? ... yrs... mos... days...

2. FULL NAME OF DECEASED Dorothy Deane Yarbrough
Residence: No. _____ Street _____ If non-residence give city, or town and state _____

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
3. SEX <u>Female</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5. Single Married Widowed Divorced (Write the word) <u>Single</u>		21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) <u>March 21 1934</u>	
6a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of _____				22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>3-17 1934</u> to <u>3-21 1934</u>	
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) <u>March 5 1933</u>				I last saw h... alive on <u>3-21 1934</u> ; death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at <u>11:30 P. m.</u>	
7. AGE 1 Years 7 Months <u>16</u> Days If LESS than 1 day, _____ hrs. or _____ min.				The principal cause of death, and related causes of importance were as follows: <u>Bronchitis suppurans</u>	
OCCUPATION	8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.			Date of onset _____	
	9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.			Other contributory causes of importance: _____	
	10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) _____			11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation _____	
12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) <u>Patarina Tex.</u>					
FATHER	13. NAME <u>E. J. Yarbrough</u>				
	14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) <u>Uvalde, Tex.</u>				
MOTHER	15. MAIDEN NAME <u>Jewel Ross</u>				
	16. BIRTHPLACE (City or town) (State or county) <u>Titus Co. Tex.</u>				
17. INFORMANT <u>E. J. Yarbrough</u> (Address) <u>Patarina Tex.</u>					
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place <u>Uvalde</u> Date <u>3-22 1934</u>					
19. UNDERTAKER <u>Quinn Funeral Home</u> <u>Chicago Spgs</u>					
20. FILE DATE AND SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR <u>3-22 1934</u> <u>Garrett</u>					
Name of operation _____ date of _____				What test confirmed diagnosis? _____ Was there an autopsy? <u>NO</u>	
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide? _____ Date of injury _____, 19____ Where did injury occur? _____ (Specify city or town, county, and State) Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place. _____ Manner of injury _____ Nature of injury _____					
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? <u>NO</u> If so, specify _____ (Signed) <u>J. P. Winters</u> M. D. (Address) <u>Patarina Tex.</u>					

1. PLACE OF BIRTH		TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH	
STATE OF TEXAS		BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS	
		STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH	
COUNTY OF <u>Dimmit</u>		Copy <u>5343</u>	
CITY OR PRECINCT NO. <u>Carrizo Springs</u>		GIVE STREET AND NUMBER OR NAME OF INSTITUTION	
2. FULL NAME OF CHILD <u>Barbara Francis Yarborough</u>			
RESIDENCE OF THE MOTHER		CITY <u>Carrizo Springs</u> COUNTY <u>Dimmit</u> STATE <u>Tex.</u>	
STREET AND NO.			
3. SEX	FOR PLURAL BIRTHS ONLY:	6. LEGITIMATE?	7. DATE OF BIRTH
<u>Female</u>	4. TWIN, TRIPLET, OTHER	<u>yes</u>	<u>February 7</u> , 1941
	5. NUMBER, IN ORDER OF BIRTH		
FATHER		MOTHER	
8. FULL NAME <u>Ed Yarborough</u>		14. FULL MAIDEN NAME <u>Jewell Ross</u>	
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	
9. POSTOFFICE ADDRESS <u>Carrizo Springs, Tex.</u>		15. POSTOFFICE ADDRESS <u>Carrizo Springs, Tex.</u>	
10. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	11. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>45</u> (YEARS)	16. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	17. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>29</u> (YEARS)
12. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Uvalde Tex.</u>		18. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Kenedy, Texas</u>	
13A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE <u>Laborer</u>		19A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE <u>House wife</u>	
13B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		19B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED <u>own home</u>	
20. NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER INCLUDING THIS BIRTH <u>8</u>		21. NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER AND NOW LIVING <u>5</u>	
SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT <u>Ed Yarborough</u>		ADDRESS OF INFORMANT <u>Carrizo Springs, TEXAS</u>	
22. MEDICAL ATTENDANCE			
I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THE BIRTH OF THIS CHILD <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BORN ALIVE <input type="checkbox"/> STILLBORN AT <u>6:30 P</u> M. ON THE ABOVE DATE.			
AND THE PROPHYLACTIC USED TO PREVENT OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM WAS <u>Argyrol 10%</u>			
DATE <u>2-7</u> 1941	SIGNATURE <u>R. E. Pickett Jr</u>	M. D. <u>Carrizo Springs</u>	POSTOFFICE ADDRESS <u>TEXAS</u>
23. FILE NUMBER <u>404</u>	FILE DATE <u>2-20</u> 1941	SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR <u>E. H. Berk</u>	POSTOFFICE ADDRESS <u>Carrizo Springs, TEXAS</u>

NOTE THE INFORMATION CALLED FOR ON THE REVERSE SIDE

5344

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

COPY

1. PLACE OF BIRTH
STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF Dimit
CITY OR PRECINCT NO. Big Wells
GIVE STREET AND NUMBER OR NAME OF INSTITUTION

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Edward Lynn Yarborough

RESIDENCE OF THE MOTHER } STREET AND NO. Big Wells CITY Dimit COUNTY Dimit STATE Texas

3. SEX Male FOR PLURAL BIRTHS ONLY: 4. TWIN, TRIPLET, OTHER 5. NUMBER, IN ORDER OF BIRTH 6. LEGITIMATE? Yes 7. DATE OF BIRTH June 23rd, 1942

FATHER		MOTHER	
8. FULL NAME <u>Ed Yarborough</u>	14. FULL MAIDEN NAME <u>Jewel Ross</u>		
SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER	SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER		
9. POSTOFFICE ADDRESS <u>Big Wells, Texas</u>	15. POSTOFFICE ADDRESS <u>Big Wells, Texas</u>		
10. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	11. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>46</u> (YEARS)	16. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	17. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY <u>31</u> (YEARS)
12. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Texas</u>	18. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Texas</u>		
13A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE <u>Laborer</u>	13B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED	19A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE <u>Housewife</u>	19B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED <u>Own home</u>
20. NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER INCLUDING THIS BIRTH <u>9</u>	SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT <u>Ed Yarborough</u>	21. NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER AND NOW LIVING <u>7</u>	ADDRESS OF INFORMANT <u>Big Wells, TEXAS</u>

22. MEDICAL ATTENDANCE

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THE BIRTH OF THIS CHILD ~~BORN ALIVE~~ BORN ALIVE AT 7:40 A. M. ON THE ABOVE DATE.

AND THE PROPHYLACTIC USED TO PREVENT OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM WAS 1/2 angyrol

June 23rd 1942 B. E. Pickett, Jr Big Wells, TEXAS

DATE SIGNATURE POSTOFFICE ADDRESS

23. FILE NUMBER 28 FILE DATE June 24th, 1942 SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR R. B. Gregory POSTOFFICE ADDRESS Big Wells, TEXAS

NOTE THE INFORMATION CALLED FOR ON THE REVERSE SIDE

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Sidney Yarbrough (Doug)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	June	1897		Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	5 Apr.	1920		Carrizo Springs	Dimmitt Co.	Tex.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father John Swanson Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Janie Louise Crawford

Wife's Full Maiden Name Francis Nixon

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Family Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 1344, Leesport, Pa. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	No Children						
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

515 MARRIAGE LICENSE.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of Summit

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace in and for the State of Texas—Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY

Between Mr. Sidney Yarbrough and Miss Francis Nason
and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in Carrijo Spring, Texas
the 5 day of April 1920

(Seal) [L. S.]

Bascome E. Childress Clerk
of County Court, Summit County, Texas.
By _____ Deputy.

I, W. J. Smith hereby certify that on the 5th day of April 1920
I united in Marriage _____ and _____ the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand, this 26 day of April 1920

W. J. Smith
Justice of Peace, Prec. 4, Summit Co.

Returned and filed for record the 28 day of April 1920, and recorded the 6
day of May 1920

By _____ Deputy.
Bascome E. Childress
Clerk County Court.

Stephen (Steve) Henry, who was born in Milam County on August 6, 1866, and married Lucy Ellen Williams on May 9, 1889. He died on January 2, 1952.

Uriah Cicero (Dock), who was born on July 25, 1809 in Milam County and married Laura E. Crouch on September 20, 1888. He died on June 13, 1929 in Medina County. He is buried at Longview Cemetery at Big Foot.

Dicie also raised her grandson, **Jessie Hainline**, after the death of his parents. She died on January 14, 1892. She and all of her children except Dock are buried in the Brummett Cemetery in Frio County near where they lived. *Jean LaBorde, Frances Yarbrough (1890-1981)*

NIXON-HENSON

William Franklin Nixon, son of Alonzo Church and Dicie Long Nixon, was born on April 17, 1857. He married **Martha Jane Henson Winters** on May 9, 1881. She had a son, **George Marion (Pomp) Winters**, by a previous marriage.



Sisters-in-law Martha Jane and Carrie Nixon

Their children were: **Willie Lee**, who was born on March 13, 1882, and married **Thomas Adam Crouch**. She died on December 3, 1960, and is buried in the Jourdanton Cemetery.

Nannie Ophelia, who was born on March 15, 1885, and married **James M. Suggs** on July 16, 1902. She died on December 6, 1972, and is buried at the Brummett Cemetery.

Arthur, who was born on July 28, 1888, married **Elizabeth Hart** on September 21, 1904 and died on November 9, 1953. Burial was at Brummett Cemetery.

William Clement (Tommy), who was born on May 18, 1891, and married **Minnie F. Winters** on September 1, 1912. He died on May 31, 1955, and is buried at Sand Branch.

Church Dee, who was born on May 12, 1895, and married **Nellie Evelyn McDonald** on March 18, 1915. He is buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Devine.

Nathan, who was born on February 13, 1898, and married **Dovie Amy George**. He died on December 4, 1979, and is buried at Brummett Cemetery.

Ollie Dicy, who was born on June 12, 1899, and married **Alvie Perkins** on January 4, 1906. She died on May 28, 1920, and is buried at the Brummett Cemetery.

Martha Jane, who was born on April 2, 1901. She is married to **Harold Sinclair**, and lives in San Antonio. Janie is the only living second generation member of this family.

Ella Mae, who was born on September 24, 1903, and married **Luther King** on July 4, 1920. She is buried at Roselawn in San Antonio.

William Franklin died on February 17, 1918; **Martha Jane** died on August 6, 1946, and they are buried at Brummett Cemetery.

Jean LaBorde, Janie Nixon Sinclair and Elizabeth Nixon McMurray

NIXON-HART

Alonzo (Lon) Church Nixon, son of Alonzo (Church) and Dicie Long Nixon, came to Atascosa County when he was about eight years old. On October 22, 1885, Lon married **Clara (Carrie) Hart**, daughter of **Levi and Nancy Hart**. Carrie was born on November 7, 1867 in Fayette County, Texas. Her father was a Confederate veteran.



Alonzo Church Nixon

Lon and Carrie owned 207 acres near Kyote. The house is still standing in a field now owned by the Claude Johnson family.



Mary and Julie Nixon

Their children were: **Ophelia**, who was born on August 14, 1888. She was married to **Sidney J. Tollett**. Ophelia died on February 6, 1932, and is buried at Brummett Cemetery.

Mary Jane, who was born on February 9, 1890, and was married to **Franklin L. White**. She died on February 18, 1965, and is buried at Sand Branch.

Julia Vernetta (my mother), who was born on November 30, 1893, and was first married to **Johnny C. Lockwood**. After his death, she married my father, **James S. Bell**. She died on February 22, 1972, and is buried in Pleasanton Cemetery.

Hollie, who was born on November 4, 1894, and married **Victoria Alice Bishop** on December 24, 1919. He died on May 2, 1978, and is buried at Ft. Sam Houston. Hollie was a World War I veteran.

Dock, who was born on March 20, 1896, and married **Caddie Mae Bishop** on December 3, 1919. He died on March 6, 1978, and is buried at Junction. Dock was also a World War I veteran.

Church Alonzo, who was born on January 20, 1899. He was first married to **Rose Robert Weeks** on April 16, 1924; and, secondly, to **Opal Barfield** on February 20, 1929. Church died in a San Antonio hospital on February

17, 1935, from injuries received when he was pulled into a feed grinder while grinding feed on the Russell Burmeister dairy at Pleasanton. He is buried at Sand Branch.

Lizzie Virginia, who was born on March 20, 1900, and married **William Koofer** on January 26, 1920. They later moved to North Zulch in Madison County. Lizzie died on July 11, 1951, and is buried in Willowhole Cemetery in North Zulch.

Levi Hart, who was born on March 25, 1902, and was married to **Bessie Lee Parchman** on January 9, 1928. He died on July 11, 1961, and is buried at Old Rock near Somerset.

Ruby Lee, who was born on February 24, 1904, and was married to **Buck Keefer** on June 4, 1923. She died on August 25, 1956, and is buried at Roselawn in San Antonio.

Willie Lee, who was born on February 14, 1906, and was married to **Mildred Parchman** on December 11, 1927. He died on November 30, 1971, and is buried at Old Rock.

Henry Steve, who was born on December 24, 1908, and married **Willene Speck** on July 25, 1942. He died on June 7, 1973, at Ganado and is buried there.

Ernest, who was born in 1910 and was married to **Agnes Lackey** on September 6, 1930. He died on June 27, 1976 at Ganado and is buried at Dale, Texas.

All of the children were born in Atascosa County.

Lon and Carrie Nixon are both buried at Brummett Cemetery in Frio County. Carrie died at the age of 51 on September 10, 1918. Lon died at our home in Pleasanton on December 19, 1940. *Jean LaBorde*

NIXON-WILLIAMS-YARBROUGH

Steve Henry Nixon was the son of Alonzo Church and Dicie Long Nixon. He was born on August 6, 1866 in Milam County and came to Atascosa County as a child. Steve married **Lucy Ellen Williams** on May 9, 1889 in Atascosa County. Lucy was the daughter of **Hiram and Mary Elizabeth Long Williams**. She was born on November 26, 1869 in Cooke County.



Ernest, Steve, Frances, Lucy (holding Tony) and Jake Nixon.

Their children were: **Mary Frances**, who was born on April 10, 1890. Frances first went to school at the luka School above Kyote. Mr. Roe was the teacher. She then went to school at Crown for six years and finished school in Devine. After she got out of school, she went to work in Asherton as a telephone operator, where she met and later married **Sidney Yarbrough**. He was the son of **John and Jane Crawford Yarbrough**, and was born on June 30, 1897 at Uvalde. Frances and Sidney later moved to Crown where they engaged in farming and ranching. Sidney died on February 11, 1947. Frances moved into her father's house to care for him until his death. She then moved to Charlotte and lived until her death

on October 3, 1981, at the age of 91. She and Sidney are buried at Charlotte.

Ernest, who was born on April 20, 1892. He died at the age of nineteen, on March 11, 1911, when a horse fell on him. He is buried at Brummett.

Jake Edward, who was born on April 20, 1897, and was married to Bettie Johnson on January 21, 1920; and to Willie Harris on September 8, 1923. He died on March 17, 1947, and is buried at Brummett.

Rosa Lee, who was born on April 2, 1901, and died at the age of six months. She is buried at Brummett.

Tony Williams, who was born on April 27, 1903. He married Daisy Craig on May 17, 1924; and Dolly Irene Titsworth on September 28, 1931. He died on September 2, 1967, and is buried in Pleasanton.

Lucy died on March 27, 1944, and Steve died on January 2, 1952. Both are buried at Brummett Cemetery. *Frances Yarbrough (1890-1981), Jean LaBorde, compiler*

NIXON-CROUCH

Uriah Cicero (Dock) Nixon was born on July 25, 1869. He was the son of Alonzo Church and Dicie Long Nixon. Dock was married to Laura E. Crouch on September 20, 1888.

Their children were: **Lillie Maude**, who was born in 1890. She married Eugene Stewart on October 2, 1907. Lillie Maude died in 1951, and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Devine. **Dewey Doc** was born on March 15, 1889. He married Robbie Cude in 1920. Dewey died on November 14, 1980, and was buried in the Pleasanton Cemetery.

Dock died on June 13, 1929 in Medina County, and is buried at Big Foot. *Dewey Nixon, Jean LaBorde, compiler*

ESTUS WAYNE NORMENT

Estus Wayne Norment is the son of Cassius Lee Norment and Ora Lee Coble Norment, and was born at home in Atascosa County on April 8, 1931 on the Coble farm six miles northeast of Poteet. Wayne attended twelve years of school at Poteet and graduated in 1949. His senior year in football he received the Iron Man Award for the South. This honor brought the college scouts, but Wayne decided to join the Marines instead, and went into the service. On returning home he worked for the Western Auto Store in Pleasanton. Then he made a decision to go into the construction field which necessitated his moving a lot. But he kept returning to Poteet. It seems there was a girl he came to see. On August 7, 1955 Wayne Norment and Emma Jean Yow eloped and married in Pleasanton.



Front row: Emma Jean and Estus Wayne Norment. Back row: Bubba Norment and Sandra Kay Kiser.

Emma Jean, daughter of Ned Clarence and Emma Ellen Hilburn Yow, was born in Poteet on October 6, 1934. She attended all twelve years of school at Poteet and graduated in 1953. During her senior year she served as the Poteet Strawberry Festival Queen.

After their marriage Wayne worked in construction and in the oil fields, but disliking the frequent moves, he quit and moved to San Antonio, where he went to work for a sign company. He put up many of the signs in the San Antonio area. Jean also went to work in San Antonio for the a branch of the Federal Reserve Bank. They soon found a small lot in Poteet with a small shack and purchased it, living there until a better house could be built. The drive back and forth soon became tiresome, so Jean came to work for the First State Bank of Poteet. Wayne quit his job and built a welding shop which he operated until his eyes could take no more of the welding. He sold out and went to work for Standard Butane, now Universal Gas, in Poteet.

Having no children of their own, they decided on adoption. They adopted two children, a daughter, Sandra Kay Harris, born on June 11, 1952, and a son, Julius Mitchell (Bubba) Basham, born on December 28, 1955. Both were born in Bexar County. Sandra came to Wayne and Jean at seven, and Bubba at four years of age. Both attended and graduated from the Poteet schools. Sandra married Melvin Darrell Asbury in 1973, and they had three children: Denise Marie, born on April 25, 1975; Kimberly Kay, born on October 21 1977; and Travis Wayne, born on August 27, 1980. Sandra divorced Melvin in 1982 and she married James Leon Kiser in 1983, and they live in Poteet. Bubba married Kathleen Ellen Stutes in 1978, and they have one son, Columbus Wayne, born on December 5, 1979. Their home is in San Antonio.

Wayne loves music and played many years in a local band, but now he plays just for fun. He's never taken music lessons — he plays by ear. His best instrument is lead guitar, but he can play fiddle and the mandolin.

Both Norments were reared on farms and were not happy living in town, so they purchased a small farm in the Rossville area where they now reside. *Emma Jean Norment*

NOVAK-HIERHOLZER

Billy Ray and Jo Ann Novak live at Fashing, Texas. I (Jo Ann) was born at Fashing on September 3, 1938 to Edwin and Dora Hierholzer. I have lived at Fashing all my life, except for a couple of years after graduating from high school while attending business school and a job after that.

Billy Ray was born at Choate, Texas. He is the son of Adolph and Jessie Novak who reside at Runge, Texas.

On March 14, 1959 we were married. We moved to Fashing in June 1959.

Billy Ray now works for Arco Oil and Gas Company at Fashing and does farming and ranching on the side. Jo Ann has been a homemaker since she married.

Three children have been born to our family. Sherry is a May 1982 graduate of Texas A&M University, and just recently married Connard Barker. They reside at Montgomery, Texas.

Dale is a Senior at Texas A&I University, majoring in Natural Gas Engineering.

Bonnie is attending Texas A&M University. She will graduate in December 1983, and is planning a February, 1984 wedding to Todd Schendel of Victoria, Texas.

The Novaks are active members in the Fashing United Methodist Church. Billy Ray served for twelve years on the Karnes City

Independent School District Board of Trustees, nine years as president. We are active in all community activities. Billy Ray likes hunting and fishing, while I have kept busy looking after our family and keeping up with all the activities of the children. Sherry, Dale, and Bonnie were very active in 4-H work and won many honors.

Our life style is about to change, as we look forward to having our children finish college. Seeing our family grow makes us happy and we are looking forward to years ahead, sharing with our family and grandchildren to come. *Jo Ann Novak*

O'BRION-KESTERSON

S. Elijah (Eli) O'Brion was born in Virginia 1805. He was a widower with a son, Charles O'Brion. He was living in Pleasanton when he married Sarah Elizabeth Kesterson on December 4, 1856. Sarah was born in Missouri in 1825. She was a widow, and came to Atascosa County with her two small daughters, Maggie and Mary. They settled on the upper Galvan.

Elijah was one of the first three county commissioners, and the first county judge after the county seat was moved to Pleasanton. He owned 8280 acres of land in and around Pleasanton.

Elijah, a bold horseman, had gone out to town looking for some stray horses, when he came upon horseback riders. Being nearsighted, he thought they were neighbors, but as he drew nearer, he realized they were Indians. They made a run at him, and he whirled his horse around and started for town. He was riding one of his best horses. He jumped a 21-foot gulch which ran into the Bonita Creek; the Indian ponies balked at the gulch. One Indian got close enough to shoot two arrows into his hip and one into the saddle; but he outran them, and reached town, where several men were standing around. They removed the arrows, and Elijah recovered. This incident took place in 1860.

Elijah died in 1867, and Sarah lived for several years afterwards. They are both buried in the old Bonita Cemetery. Their children were: **Charles F. O'Brion**, born in 1836 in Michigan. He moved to California, and lived there.

Margaret (Maggie) Kesterson, born on April 12, 1851. She married J.B. Franks, after his death, John Chapman.

Mary Kesterson, born in Missouri in 1830. She married Samuel Stephenson Camp.

William M. O'Brion, born in Atascosa County in 1859. He married Minnie D. Morrison on December 5, 1883. William died on March 1946, in Houston at the age of 87.

Cornelia, born in Pleasanton on February 22, 1860. She married George M. Martin. Cornelia died on March 19, 1949 at the age of 89. She is buried in Pleasanton Cemetery.

Nancy, born on March 27, 1862. She married Robert Jasper Lauderdale on March 2, 1882. She died on July 25, 1952, and is buried in the Pleasanton Cemetery. *Jean LaBorde*

OGDEN-HERNANDEZ

John Carlos Ogden married Luisa Hernandez on March 22, 1867 at La Santissima Trinidad Catholic Church at Paso de las Garzas, Texas (Medina River Crossing). They immediately settled in what was to become the Rossville community, destined to a long life of farming and ranching.

The Ogden ranch, originally 1740 acres was to be the home of eighteen children. Fifteen offspring survived to adulthood.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name J.E. Barefield

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	15	Apr.	1918	Carrizo Springs	Dimmitt Co.	Tex.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nannie Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	May		1898	Carrizo Springs	Dimmitt	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation					
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Complete Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Her Father **John Swanson Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Janie Louise Crawford**

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc., Independence, Mo. 64241. This form is published by THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES, College Park, Md. 20740. It is a reproduction of the original form with full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Nanny, Mary Jane and Johnnie all died within a year
John Swanson lived with Nanny.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
County of Dimmit

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace in and for the State of Texas—Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY

Between Mr. J. E. Barfield and Miss Nannie Yarborough
and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in Carrizo Spring Texas
the 25th day of April A. D. 1918

 [L. S.]

W. N. Terry Clerk
of County Court, Dimmit County, Texas.
By _____ Deputy.

I, M Earle hereby certify that on the 25 day of April 1918
I united in Marriage J. E. Barfield and Miss Nannie Yarborough the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand, this 25 day of April 1918
M Earle Cook J. P. Pat No. 1
Dimmit Co. Texas

Returned and filed for record the 27 day of June 1918, and recorded the 27
day of June 1918
By _____ Deputy. W. N. Terry Clerk County Court.

Josiah Samuel & Elizabeth Owens Yarbrough

John Swanson YARBROUGH SR.		Henry WHITE	
Amanda COKER (SISTER TO WIFE # 3)		Lidia WRIGHT	
30 Nov 1863, Live Oak Co. Tx.			
Lorenzo Dow YARBROUGH		Nancy Parilee WHITE	
Birth	1840	Birth	28 Aug 1846 Leon Co. Tx.
Death	5 Jan 1907 Cotulla Lasalle Co. Tx. Age: 67	Death	12 Feb 1931 Cotulla LaSalle Co. Tx. Age: 84
Occ		Occ	
Educ		Educ	
Reli		Reli	
Note	This information was compiled by Ophelia Kessler and Rea Donohue from Birth Records, Military Records, Marriage Records		
ID: 613	Changed: 2 Mar 2001	ID: 726	Changed: 2 Mar 2001

Serlitha	Anthony Headley	Levi (Leady)
John Swanson	Martha	Lorenzo Skidmore
Pearl	Nancy Parilee	Alveria
Betty A.	Jonathan David	

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
B/Records, Military	Birth			1840	Crockett	Houston Co.	Tex.	
Records, M/Records	Chr'nd							
Cemetery Records,	Mar.	30	Nov.	1863		Liveoak Co.	Tex.	
	Death	5	Jan.	1907	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
	Burial	5	Jan.	1907	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	Military Stone
Places of Residence								
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.								
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
His Father John Swanson Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name ? Coker								

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Parilee White

	Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	28	Aug.	1846		Leon Co.	Tex.	
	Chr'nd							
Rea Donohue	Death	12	Feb.	1931	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Burial	13	Feb.	1931	Cotulla Cemetery	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence								
Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation								
City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.								
Date Her Father Henry White Mother's Maiden Name Lidia Wright								

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Serlitha Y.	Birth			1865	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse* S.H. Ratcliff	Mar.	27	Dec.	1883				
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 John Swanson	Birth	12	Mar.	1866	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Janie Louise Crawford	Mar.	14	Nov.	1891	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
		Death	17	July	1940	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
		Burial	18	July	1940				
	3 Pearl	Birth			1868				
	Full Name of Spouse* Brown	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4 Betty A.	Birth			1869				
	Full Name of Spouse* T. Clint Edwards	Mar.	22	Mar.	1892	Bandera	Medina Co.	Tex.	
		Death							
		Burial							
	5 Anthony Headly	Birth			Jan. 1873				
	Full Name of Spouse* Maggie Roberson Kamins	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6 Martha	Birth			1874				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7 Nancy Parilee	Birth			1877				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8 Jonathan David	Birth			Apr. 1880				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				Never Married	TEXAS RANGER		
		Death							
		Burial							
	9 Levi (Leady)	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* Blakney	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 Lorenzo Skidmore	Birth			Aug. 1885		Atiscosa Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse* Maggie Jane Cleary	Mar.	2	Apr.	1908	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11 Copyright 1953 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 144, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL INDEX. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Parilee White

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

63

Form 11, Copyright 1953 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 114, Lansing, Mich. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL RESEARCHER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Alveria	Birth	July	1872					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Leady had 3 sets of twins.						
		Death	1st set died at birth						
		Burial	2nd set was less than a year old when the 3rd set						
3		Birth	was born.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	She had 5 living babies in less than 3 years.						
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Notes: Bettie Davenport is Don Crawford's grandmother and in 1908 after Dow's death Nancy purchased a home and lot from Bettie. James H. Tope, a.k.a. Jim Tope, and John M. Moore are the sons of Frances Unknown Tope Moore Yarbrough, third known wife of John Swanson Yarbrough. Daniel T. Winters states he is 64 years old in 1907 and may be the son of Orrin and Susannah (Elroy) Winters.

Source Information

1835 Municipality of Teneha Texas Census

1855 Gonzales Co., TX School Census

1880 McMullen County, Texas Census

1900 LaSalle County Texas Census

Marriage Record - L D Yarbrough and Nancy White

Marriage Record - S. H. Ratcliff & Selitha Yarbrough

Marriage Record - John Swanson Yarbrough and Janie Crawford

Marriage Index at LaSalle Co., TXGenWeb - V. H. Tilley and N. P. White

Marriage Index at Eddy Co., NMGenWeb - John Allen Blakeney

Marriage Index at LaSalle Co., TXGenWeb - Skid Yarbrough and Maggie Cleary

Obituary for Alevia Yarbrough Blakeney

Miscellaneous Land Records

Indian Depredation Deposition taken from Amanda Yarbrough Walker.

John Swanson Yarbrough, Man About Texas by Beth Walker

Thomas Clinton Edwards by Jay Edwards

Civil War Pension Application filed by Dow Yarbrough

Civil War Pension Application filed by Nancy Yarbrough

Confederate 2nd Reg't Texas Calvary and 2nd Regiment Mounted Rifle Rolls.

Amanda Dunn Cude's Notes

Notes and Information from Jewel Tilley Walker and Carmen Tilley Pierce

McMullen County History Book pages 460 - 461

Houston County History Book

Winters Genealogy from Peggy Winters Mullenaux

Renee Smelley's Genealogy File

Copyright © 2001 by Renee Smelley

This article may not be reproduced for profit without the written consent of the author. All copies made must contain the copyright information.

This webpage is part of

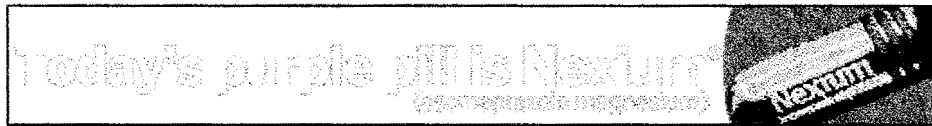
Visit the

web site for more information about the
civil war unit that Dow Yarbrough served in.

Visit

This page was last updated on July 4, 2001





Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough

by

Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough was born January 1840, probably in Houston Co., TX, the son of John Swanson, Sr. and Cynthia Unknown Yarbrough. Dow, as his family and friends called him, was known to have lived with his family in Houston, Gonzales, Atascosa, and McMullen Counties, Texas. He very likely attended school in Gonzales County with his sister Mandy and stepbrother's Jim Tope and John Moore.

About 1858 when Dow was 19 years old he moved to McMullen from Atascosa County with his family. They settled on a bend of the Frio River with about 30 other families. This was the first settlement of McMullen County and was named Yarbrough Bend after Dow's father Swanson Yarbrough. He lived there for about three years, until 1861, when he enlisted in the Confederate States Army at Fort Brown, Brownsville, Texas on 23 September. He served first in Captain William G. Gobin's Company, 2nd Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, stationed at Helena. He was then transferred to Company K, 2nd Texas Cavalry, under Captain John Donaldson. He is found to be listed on the 2nd Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles Rolls for years 1861 and 1862 and 2nd Reg't Texas Cavalry Rolls for the years 1863, 1864, & 1865. Notes on the rolls say that the 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was also known as the 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles. The Second Texas Cavalry was originally organized in the spring of 1861 under designation of the Second Texas Mounted Rifles. It was reorganized with all the same officers and enlisted men and at that time it was redesignated the Second Texas Cavalry. Dow appeared on a list of killed and wounded, in an engagement on the Nueces River, near Fort Clark Texas, August 10, 1862, as having a wound in the left hip, a wound that would continue to give him trouble until his death.

He was home on furlough in 1863, when on November 30, he married, in Live Oak County, Miss Nancy Parilee White. She was born on August 28, 1848 in Leon County, Texas, daughter of Headley Coburn "Henry" White and Lydia Wright.

Dow and Nancy are known to have lived in McMullen County, TX where it is expected that most or perhaps all of their children were born. Dow bought a lot of land in block # 36 in the town of Tilden from James Lowe and wife M. J. Lowe in Tilden, McMullen Co., Texas on 16 day of July 1884.

Nine known children were born to Dow and Nancy:

(1) Selitha Y. Yarbrough was born December 1864, married December 27, 1883, McMullen County to Samuel H. Ratcliff.

(2) John Swanson Yarbrough born March 12, 1866 near Tilden, McMullen Co., TX, married Jane "Janie" Louise Crawford on May 14, 1891 in Corizzo Springs, Dimmit Co., TX.

(3) Betty Ann Yarbrough, born August 3, 1869 married Thomas Clinton "Clint" Edwards on May 15,

1888 in Tilden, McMullen Co., TX.

(4) Anthony Headley "Tone" Yarbrough, born about 1873, married Maggie Maples Kaminski.

(5) Nancy Pairlee Yarbrough, born April 28, 1877 in Tilden, McMullen Co., TX, married Valentine Harris Tilley on June 1, 1898 in LaSalle Co., TX.

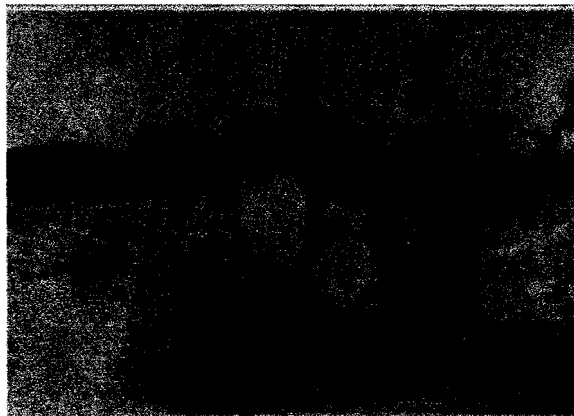
(6) Jonathan David "Dave" Yarbrough, born April 1881, didn't marry.

(7) Lidia "Lidy" Yarbrough, born after 1880 married Mr. Booth.

(8) Alevia "Levi or Leavie" Yarbrough, born July 20, 1882, married John Allen "Pete" Blakeney on August 31, 1902/03 in Hope, Eddy Co., NM

(9) Lorenzo Skid Yarbrough, born August 24, 1885, married Maggie Jane Cleary on April 2, 1908 in La Salle Co., TX.

Dow and Nancy were living in LaSalle Co., TX by the 1900 census with their children Alevia and Lorenzo Skid. Other families living nearby were their children John Swanson & Janie (Crawford) Yarbrough, Samuel & Selitha (Yarbrough) Ratcliff, Clint & Betty Ann (Yarbrough) Edwards and Dave Yarbrough was living in the household of his brother John Swanson. Nancy's mother, Lydia Wright White was living in the household of her son Lorenzo D. White and another son Headly White lived with his family nearby as well. Other families in the vicinity are Oran and Tennessee Althea "Tennie" (White) Winters, Josiah & Elizabeth (Owings) Yarbrough, Joe & Nina (McDonald) Yarbrough, William & Jeanie (Wilson) Yarbrough and James & Elizabeth "Bettie" Davenport.



seated: Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough & Nancy Pairlee White Yarbrough. standing: Tennessee Althea "Tennie" White Winters & Nancy Pairlee Yarbrough Tilley. children L-R: Lucullus Tilley, Hellie Norman Tilley & Rufus Napoleon Tilley.

The above photo was taken circa 1905

"Family Tradition" from my grandmother Carmen has also stated that around 1901 Dow and Nancy traveled by wagon train to New Mexico somewhere around Eddy County to see about a homestead from New Mexico, but returned, shortly after, back to Texas. We do know that Alevia did travel to New Mexico and circa 1902 married Pete Blakeney in Eddy County, NM, and raised her family there, but it is not exactly known if she was with her parents when she went.

Dow Yarbrough filed for his Civil War pension June 28, 1906. Dow states that he is 67 years old, he resides in McMullen County and has lived in Tilden for 40 years. He is not working at the time and his physical condition is not good. He states he suffers from old age and that he was shot during the war in the leg. He also states that he enlisted in 1861 and served until the close of the war. He states he owns 1 mule worth \$50., 1 horse worth \$50., and 1 wagon worth \$25. It appears that this was a long drawn out process where many Affidavits were taken. Notable affidavits were taken from Daniel T. Winters of Big Foot, Frio Co., TX and Jas. H. Tope of McMullen Co., TX to help prove that Dow actually served in the Civil War. Dow's civil war pension was finally approved on March 25, 1907, more than 2 months after his death.


Dow Yarbrough died January 5, 1907 and his grave is marked with a civil war military stone. Nancy White purchased a home from Bettie Davenport on March 11, 1908 in the town of Cotulla, TX county of LaSalle. Nancy died December 2, 1931 and was buried without a headstone. They are both buried in the Old Cotulla cemetery in Cotulla, Texas. Their son and daughter n law, John Swanson & Janie (Crawford) Yarbrough, and son Dave Yarbrough are also buried on the same row without headstones.




*Dow Yarbrough Co. F. 2 TEX. CAV. C. S. A.
Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough son of John Swanson & Cynthia
Yarbrough. Born 1839/1840 in Houston County and died 5 Jan
1907 in Cotulla, LaSalle Co., TX. Buried Old Cotulla Cemetery.*

The above photo was taken in July 1999


 **Lawrence YARBROUGH**⁽¹⁾ Parents: William D. YARBROUGH and Mirtie BUTLER.


 **Lee YARBROUGH**⁽¹⁾ was born on 20 Aug 1951 in Bastrop, TX. He died on 20 Aug 1951 in Bastrop, TX. Parents: Johnnie Lee YARBROUGH and Audrey Lavenia POTEAT.

 **Leslie Wayne YARBROUGH**⁽¹⁾ was born on 4 Jan 1941 in Devine, Medina Co., TX. Parents: Hubert Leslie YARBROUGH and Jessie IRWIN.


He was married to Tommy Sue DURST in Oct 1965.


He was married to Suzanne Marie SHREVE on 18 May 1975.

 **Lola Mae YARBROUGH**⁽¹⁾ Parents: Lorenzo Dow YARBROUGH and Edna Amanda CRAWFORD.

 **Lorenzo Dow YARBROUGH**⁽¹⁾ was born on 11 Jun 1881 in Cotulla, La Salle Co., TX. He died on 12 Aug 1945 in Big Foot, Frio Co., TX. He was buried in Sand Branch Cem, Atascosa Co., TX. Parents: .

He was married to Edna Amanda CRAWFORD on 16 Sep 1900 in Frio County, TX. Children were: Carl YARBROUGH, Roy Glen YARBROUGH, Georgia "Kitty" Lee YARBROUGH, Lola Mae YARBROUGH, Tootsie YARBROUGH.

 **Lynn YARBROUGH**⁽¹⁾ was born on 20 Aug 1951 in Bastrop, TX. She died on 20 Aug 1951 in Bastrop, TX. Parents: Johnnie Lee YARBROUGH and Audrey Lavenia POTEAT.


 **Mary Jane YARBROUGH**⁽¹⁾ was born on 28 Oct 1893 in Cotulla, La Salle Co., TX. Parents: John Swanson YARBROUGH and Jane Louise "Janie" CRAWFORD.


She was married to Robert BELL on 9 Jan 1915 in Carizzo Springs, Dimmit Co., TX.


 **Max Ira YARBROUGH**⁽¹⁾ Parents: Thomas Ira YARBROUGH.


Children were: Paul YARBROUGH.

 **Paul YARBROUGH**⁽¹⁾ Parents: Max Ira YARBROUGH.


 **Roy Glen YARBROUGH**⁽¹⁾. Parents: Lorenzo Dow YARBROUGH and Edna Amanda CRAWFORD.


 **Sidney YARBROUGH**⁽¹⁾ was born on 30 Jun 1897 in Uvalde, TX. He died on 11 Feb 1947 in Charlotte, Atascosa Co., TX. He was buried in Charlotte, Atascosa Co., TX. Parents: John Swanson YARBROUGH and Jane Louise "Janie" CRAWFORD.

 **Steven Hart YARBROUGH**⁽¹⁾ was born on 7 Aug 1957 in San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX. Parents: Johnnie Lee YARBROUGH and Audrey Lavenia POTEAT.

 **Thomas Ira YARBROUGH**⁽¹⁾. Parents: James William YARBROUGH.

Children were: Max Ira YARBROUGH.

 **Tootsie YARBROUGH**⁽¹⁾. Parents: Lorenzo Dow YARBROUGH and Edna Amanda CRAWFORD.

 **William D. YARBROUGH**⁽¹⁾ was born on 10 Jan 1892 in Cotulla, La Salle Co., TX. He died on 6 May 1946 in Carizzo Springs, Dimmit Co., TX. He was buried on 9 May 1946 in Carizzo Springs, Dimmit Co., TX. Parents: John Swanson YARBROUGH and Jane Louise "Janie" CRAWFORD.

He was married to Mirtie BUTLER on 22 Jan 1917 in Jourdanton, Atascosa Co., TX. Children were: Lawrence YARBROUGH, Jack Stanton YARBROUGH, Joyce Ann YARBROUGH.

 **Richard YOUNG**

Children were: Sidney YOUNG.

 **Sidney YOUNG**. Parents: Richard YOUNG and Kathy TAYLOR.

 **Isabel YOUNGER**⁽¹⁾.

She was married to William E. CRAWFORD on 16 Jan 1918 in Macon Co., NC.



Jeffery Porter ZUCKER⁽¹⁾

He was married to Carol Rae YARBROUGH on 6 Dec 1992 in Los Angeles, CA.



Back to previous 50 names.



Return to Table of Contents

Son of Swanson Yarbrough

Date of birth: Lorenzo Dow & Nancy White Yarbrough Date of death: 5 Jan. 1907
 b. 1840

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45
1790-Co. St. Name:													
1800-Co. St. Name:													
1810-Co. St. Name:													
1820-Co. St. Name:													

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males												Females											
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-25	25-30	30-35	35-40	40-45	45-50	50-55	55-60	60-65	65-70	70-75	75-80	80-85	85-90	90-100	100sup				
1830-Co. St. Name:																								
1840-Co. St. Name:																								

Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

Lorenzo Dow had real red hair. Yarbrough's nearly all had red hair.

C. Nettie Schreiner-Yantz, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

during World War II, with influenza. (C) Cora Slaughter married first, Preston Brooks, second, Andrew Davis. (D) Ruben Slaughter, Jr. married Agnes _____. Family tradition has "Ruben Sr. drowned in the river when Willie was nine years old" which would have been in 1894. For the next seven years, Fannie and her children continued to live in Medina and Bandera Counties. On December 8, 1901, she married William Solomon Hinds, with J. W. Cude, minister of the Missionary Baptist Church performing the ceremony. He was born in 1862, Bandera County, the son of William Singleton Hinds and Nancy Gentry Cavness Hinds. His first marriage was to Emma Slaughter (Ruben's sister) and they had five sons: Lee, James, Andrew, Lorenzo, and Roy Hinds.

Fannie and W. S. Hinds Jr., had four children born in Bandera: Edward, Laura, Eugene and A. S. (Bob) Hinds.

Fannie died April 10, 1943 and W. S. Hinds Jr. died 1938 and they are buried in Burnet, Texas.



Frances Arminda Yarbrough (Mrs. W. S. Hinds)

(4) Thomas Lorenzo Yarbrough, born July 16, 1868 at Yarbrough Bend, married April 6, 1895 in Bandera, Mrs. Pearl Louisa Neatherlin Lindsey. She was born August 11, 1863 Atascosa County. She had one son by her first marriage, Rittles Lindsey born 1890. He drowned in the Neuces River near Cotulla, Texas in 1908, when he was eighteen years old. Tom and Pearl had six children: (A) Annie Etta Yarbrough, born in Marathon, Texas, married Andrew Essary, Cotulla, Texas. (B) John Swanson (Bob) Yarbrough, born October 4, 1900, Medina County near Devine, married April 15, 1923 in Cotulla, Miss Felma Lucille Gasaway. She was born April 15, 1904. Willow City, Texas.

Their two sons are: Melton D. Yarbrough, born September 26, 1924, Gardendale, LaSalle County, Texas, and Haven Hill Yarbrough, born February 3, 1930, in Artesia Wells in LaSalle County.

(C) Caroline Ethyl Yarbrough, born April 16, 1902, Medina County, died May 1919 when she was sixteen years old. (D) Rosa Clara Yarbrough, born February 4, 1905, Cotulla, married John Gibson. (E) Frances Louisa Yarbrough, born May 15, 1908, Bandera. (F) Thomas Yarbrough, born about 1910, Bandera, died young.

Alfred L. Yarbrough died November 3, 1903; Caroline Dodd Yarbrough's date of death is not known. They are buried in the cemetery at Big Foot, Frio, County, Texas.

LORENZO DOW YARBROUGH AND NANCY PARILEE WHITE

Dow Yarbrough was born in Houston County, Texas, in 1839, the son of John Swanson Yarbrough Sr. and came with him to Yarbrough Bend, McMullen County, when he was nineteen years old. He lived there for three years, until 1861, when he enlisted in the Confederate States Army at Fort Brown, Brownsville, and was in Company K, 2nd Texas Cavalry, under Captain John Donaldson. He appeared on a list of killed and wounded, in an engagement on the Nueces River, near Fort Clark Texas, August 10, 1862, as having a wound, in the left hip. He was transferred to Captain William G. Tobin's Company, 2nd Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, stationed at Helena.

He was home on furlough in 1863, when, on November 30, he married, in Live Oak County, Miss Nancy Parilee White. She was born in 1848 in Leon County, Texas, the daughter of Henry and Lidia Wright White.

Nine children were born to Dow and Nancy:

- (1) Sulitha H. Yarbrough, married December 27, 1883, McMullen County to S. H. Ratcliff.
- (2) Lidia (Lidy) Yarbrough, married Mr. Booth.
- (3) Betty A. Yarbrough, married Clint Edwards.
- (4) John Swanson Yarbrough married Jane Crawford.
- (5) Anthony (Tone) Yarbrough married Maggie Kaminski.
- (6) Dave Yarbrough, didn't marry.
- (7) Nancy Parilee Yarbrough married Valentine Harris Tilley.
- (8) Levi Yarbrough married _____

(9) Lorenzo Skid Yarbrough married Maggie Jane Cleary.

The children of Nancy Parilee Yarbrough and Valentine Harris Tilley:

(1) Rufus Tilley, didn't marry. (2) Lucullus Tilley,



Mrs. Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough (Nancy Parilee White) and her sister Mrs. Orin Winters (Tennessee Althea White)

didn't marry. (3) Holly Notman Tilley married Ethyl Whitley. Their two children: Phyliss Adine Tilley and Norma Tilley (died as infant). (4) Jewel D. Tilley married Pleas William Walker. They adopted Jewel Adine Tilley Walker (died young) (5) Golden Elois Tilley (died as infant) (6) Leon Edward Tilley married Lena May Piles. Their two children: Virginia Lee Tilley and Johnie Mae Tilley. (7) Adin Tilley married Frances Sponseller. Their children: (A) Vollie William Sponseller married Carol Jan Harrison. They have two children: Terri Lynn and Kay Lee Sponseller. (B) Laura Jewel Sponseller married Bruce Macanelly Wiggs and have two children: Guy Bruce and Brett Russell Wiggs (8) Virginia Tilley married Buck Horton and they have one son: John Henry Callaghan adopted. He married Barbara Jacobs. (9) U.L. Tilley's daughter, Jewel Adine Tilley was adopted by

Jewel Tilley and Pleas Walker. (10) Carmen Tilley married James Edwin Pierce. They had four children: (A) James Edwin Pierce IV, married Karen Perkins. Their two children: Trisa Reene and James Edwin Pierce III, (B) Jay Dean Pierce married Nancy Almond, (C) Larry Lee Pierce married Barbara Jones Tullis, (D) Linda Louise Pierce (died young).

Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough died January 5, 1907, and Nancy White Yarbrough died December 2, 1931. They are buried in the cemetery in Cotulla, Texas, LaSalle County.



Valentine and Nancy Parilee (Yarbrough) Tilley.

JAMES HENRY TOPE AND DORCAS SALINA WINTERS

James Henry Tope was born February 22, 1840 in Arkansas and a short time later his parents took him and his half-brother, John Moore, to join relatives on a wagon train to Texas. When they arrived in East Texas Jim's father entered a wrestling contest and died. It is believed a ruptured spleen was the cause of death. A short time later, Jim's mother, Frances Coker Moore Tope, married John Swanson Yarbrough, Sr. and in 1858 they moved to Yarbrough Bend, McMullen County.



Sept. 16. 6. 8. 0. 2

Gro. Dent

Friend's Journey No. 5 1864

Fair Oaks, Tenn

Cladon Lane St

30th day of November. A. D. 1863.

The S
County of C
Mr. Jone
appears of re
Da We
this, the

License of Love Oak County

State of Texas
County of Live Oaks

I hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the Marriage License together with its return thereon of George Dew Yarborough and Miss Nancy White as the same or published at the Court

Freeing

You are hereby authorized to unite in the bonds of matrimony George Dew Yarborough and Nancy White agreeable to the laws of this state, and of this State inasmuch as returns within thirty days as the laws direct.

Given under my hand and the seal of the County Court of Live Oaks at Oakville, this 21st day of August 1878
I, George Dew Yarborough
performed Justice Clerk

State of Texas
County of Live Oaks

I hereby

certify that the acts of matrimony was performed between the within named parties, George Dew Yarborough and Nancy White, on the

I, Bill Bain, County Clerk in and for Live Oak County, Texas, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of a Marriage License together with its return thereon of George Dew Yarborough and Miss Nancy White as the same or published at the Court
I certify which, witness my hand and seal of office, at office in George West Texas, this 21 day of August 1978
Bill Bain, County Clerk
Live Oak County, Texas
By Carolyn Frerich, Deputy.

Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough

McMullen Co

Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough
a brother to Joseph
Randolph Yarbrough

was exhibited by these Presents, That I
John H. Safferty have this day sold and deliver
and to G. B. Davis a certain Stock of Horses as
follows to wit: - 79. Except 1 Dun
perhaps a Spring Colt. and also 2. 1 year old Colts

1 Bay horse colt and 1 Dark bay mare colt. The above 2 Colts is Running
in the name of James Duells. For the Consideration of Sixty Dol-
lars to me in hand paid by the said G. B. Davis and G. B. Davis
before the Signing and Delivering of this Bill of Sale. this the 22 day
of August 1878.



Witness my hand and seal
Charles Forester
H. P. White

John H. Safferty (Seal)
G. B. Davis (Seal)

Before me M. A. Lowe County Clerk in and for the
State of Texas
H. P. White, whose name is subscribed as a witness to the instrument on the

Will of
Thomas Edward
Wright

McMullen
Co.

to be heard and in appearing to the Court that
proper notice as required by law had been
given and that the Testator at the time of
Executing the will was of sound mind & legal
age & that he is dead, that this Court has
Jurisdiction of his Estate, that the said will
was executed with the formalities & solemnities
& under the circumstances required by law
to make it a valid will & that the same
has been proved & that the same should
be admitted to probate It is therefore ordered
& decreed by the Court that the said
will and the same is hereby admitted to
probate & is ordered to be recorded on the
books of the Court with the written affidavits
of J. S. Archer one of the subscribing witnesses
thereto which is accordingly done as follows.

The State of Texas } I Thomas E Knight of the
County of McMullen } County of McMullen being
of sound mind and disposing memory and consid-
ering the uncertainties of life do make and or-
dain this my last will and testament hereby
repealing all former wills by me made I am
possessed of no separate estate but my self
and my beloved wife Mary Ann Knight are
possessed of the following community property
my interest in which I desire to make disposi-
tion of by this will to wit: The place where my
self & family now reside, containing one &
a half acres adjoining the Town of Tilden
and bounded by Main & Hickory streets and
fronting on the Firig. 1375 acres of land
abstract No 11 on the North bank of the
Firig about 10 miles from Tilden, eighty
or ninety head of cattle all branded K O X
except a few strays branded K O X. Thirteen

The State of Texas }
County of La Salle }

To J R Keck County
Surveyor of La Salle County Texas.

The undersigned a Citizen of La
Salle County Texas hereby makes application
for Homestead Donation of 160 acres
of land situated in La Salle County Texas
said land is lying about 14 miles S 20 E of
Cottrell and adjoining the J. Wolfe Survey No
3 on the East. and Section No 146 S FRR Co
on the West and North and the BRR, CRR Co
Section No 273 on the South. I claim the
above described land for myself in good faith
under the laws granting Homestead Donations
I am without a Homestead of my own and
I have actually settled upon the ~~South~~
North end of said land which I claim
and I believe the same to be vacant and
unappropriated public domain and
therefore ask that the same be surveyed
in accordance with the laws governing
the same

November 8th 1895-

L. P. [Signature]

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this
the 8th day of November 1895-

J N Daniel Co Judge
La Salle County Tex

I hereby Certify that I am
head of a family, and that myself
and family have been living on
the above described land ever

in date of the above application
Feb 20th 1896 call to I quarter 1896

Learn to and subscribed before me
this the 20th February AD 1896

J. A. Daniel Esq Judge
La Salle Co Tex

File 929
Dyer Pen
L. S. Hartnigh
Application

Filed March 11/1896
Book

Learn
W. D. Smith Speck

3 1 2

L. S. Hartnigh
Homestead Application

Filed Nov 8th 1895
Records Nov 8th
1895 in Book 1
page 23

The State of Texas } I, L. D. Yarbrough do
Lafayette County } solemnly swear that I
have by myself in good
faith resided upon occupied & improved that
certain One hundred and twenty six acres of
land situated in Lafayette County Texas known
as Section No. Two (2) located by me under the
Homestead Donations Law of the State of Texas
& surveyed for me as provided by law on
November 15th 1895 for more than three consecutive
years from the date of my application for said
Homestead Donation & that I have as resided
upon, occupied & improved said land con-
tinuously from the date of said appli-
cation up to the present time & shall
be occupying & residing upon said land.
L. D. Yarbrough

Subscribed and sworn to
before me, this 25th day of
April A.D. 1899
J. H. King
J. C. Co. Co.
Lafayette Tex

The State of Texas } Before me Geo. H. Knapp
Labell County } Clerk of the County Court of

Labell County Texas on this day
personally appeared J. N. Daniel who having been
by me duly sworn for his oath depose says
he knows L. D. Yarbrough & that he as County
Surveyor of Labell County, Texas received from
said Yarbrough the original application from
the homestead law & on November 15th 1875 surveyed
for said Yarbrough that certain One hundred &
twenty five acres of land in Labell County
Texas known as Section No. 2 & that said L. D.
Yarbrough has by himself, in said forty
acres upon, occupied & improved said land
for more than three consecutive years from the
date of said application for said homestead
location & that he has so used, occupied & improved
said land continuously from the date of
said application to the present time and
still now so occupying & residing upon
said land with his family.

J. N. Daniel

Subscribed to, and sworn
to before me this 20th day of
April A.D. 1879

G. H. Knapp
Clerk of the County Court
Labell County Tex

The State of Texas } Before me, Geo. H. Knapp
Ladell County } Clerk of the County Court
of Ladell County. Now on

this day personally appeared, John Willard
x Tom Willard, who having been by me
duly sworn upon their oath. Depose & say:
they know L. D. Yarbrough & that said L. D.
Yarbrough has by himself in good faith
resided upon, occupied & improved that certain
one hundred & twenty five acres of land in
Ladell County Texas known as Section No. 2
located by said Yarbrough under the homestead
provision laws of the State of Texas & exempt
from tax as provided by law on November
15th, 1875, for more than three consecutive
years from the date of his said occupa-
tion in said unimproved section & that
said land is resided, occupied & improved said
land commenced from the date of said
application to the grant, him & is still
now so occupying & residing upon said
land with his family.

John Willard
Tom Willard

Subscribed, and sworn to
before me this 25th day of
April A.D. 1899

G. H. Knapp
Clerk of the
Ladell County

The State of Iowa }
County of LaFayette } A. J. H. Thomas, Clerk
of the County Court, in and for La
fayette County, Iowa do hereby certify
that John Dillard - Son, Dillard and
J. W. Daniels subscribed, and swore,
to the facts contained in the foregoing
instrument before me, and that
the said ^{three} persons are disinterested
and credible citizens of Lafayette
County, Iowa

In Testimony whereof, witness
my hand and the seal of said
Court, at office in Ottumwa Iowa
this 15th day of April 1899

A. J. H. Thomas
Clerk C. J. T.
La Fayette Co. Ia.

673-2222

Raymond Martin.
No. 752. vs.
L. D. Yarbrough, et. al.

February, 26th. 1901.

On this 26th day of February, A. D. 1901, came on regularly to be tried the above styled and numbered cause, when the plaintiff by counsel, and the defendants, L. D. Yarbrough and S. H. Ratcliff in person and by counsel appeared and both sides announced ready for trial, whereupon came a jury, demanded by defendants, of twelve good and lawful men, to-wit: D. Flint and eleven others, who being duly tried, impanelled and sworn, and after hearing the pleadings read, the evidence adduced, and the argument of counsel, and being instructed by the Court to return a verdict for the plaintiff, returned into open Court the following verdict, to-wit: We the Jury find for the plaintiff for the lands as described in the petition.

D. Flint, Foreman.

Wherefore, it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff, Tirsa G. De Martin should have and recover of and from the defendants L. D. Yarbrough & S. H. Ratcliff, and also of and from J. D. Yarbrough and A. D. Clark, against whom judgment by default was rendered herein on the 24th. day of May, 1899, the lands in controversy herein.

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed by the Court that the plaintiff Tirsa G. De Martin do have and recover of and from the said defendants, L. D. Yarbrough, S. H. Ratcliff, J. D. Yarbrough and A. D. Clark, and from each and all of them the title to all the following described lands in the County of La Salle and State of Texas, to-wit:-

1s. Tract. 640 acres of land being all of Survey No. 1, Block No. 40, on the waters of the Nueces River, about 10 miles N. 35° W. from Fort Well, by virtue of land scrip No. 3208 issued to the G. C. & S. F. R. W. Co. by the Commissioner of the General Land Office March, 30th 1881, transferred to Aloazo P. Woodruff, Assignee of said Co. on April, 15th. 1881, and patented to said Woodruff on February, 2nd. 1882, said land is described by metes and bounds as follows:

Beginning with the S. W. corner of Sur. No. 270 on the N. Bndy line of Sur. 269, Juans Granada. Thence West 3425 varas with said North boundary for corner of this Survey and one of the S. E. corners of the J. M. Garcia Survey No. 2. Thence North with the East line of said survey No. 2, 1226 varas to point in the South boundary line of the Oscar Wolff Survey No. 3, a N. W. corner of this survey. Thence East along and with the South boundary line of said Survey No. 3, 817 varas for corner, the S. E. corner of said Survey No. 3. Thence North with the East boundary line of said Survey No. 3, 1346 varas, intersect south boundary line of River Survey No. 273, B. B. B. & C. R. R. Co. for the N. W. corner of this survey. Thence East 290 varas with South boundary line of said survey No. 273 to the N. W. corner of River Survey No. 272 for a N. E. corner of this Survey. Thence with the West line of said Survey No. 272, South 950 varas to the S. W. corner of said Survey No. 272. Thence East 323 varas with the south line of said Survey No. 272 to the N. W. corner of Sur. No. 271, Jose Maria Nandin for a corner of this survey. Thence South 950 varas with West line of said Survey No. 271 to S. W. corner of said Survey No. 271. Thence East 1995 varas with South line of said Survey No. 271 to N. W. corner of Sur. No. 270 B. B. B. & C. R. R. Co. Thence South 672 varas with the West line of said Survey No. 270 to

the place of beginning.

2nd. Tract. 640 acres of land being all of Sur. No. 3, on the waters of Los Raices Creek a tributary of Mueces River, about $9\frac{1}{2}$ miles N. 37° W. from Fort Ewell, by virtue of Cert. No. 675, issued to Oscar Wolff by the Com. of Fisher's and Miller's Colony, February 21st. 1856, transferred to Sam. A. Maverick, Assignee of said Wolff, March, 11th 1858 and patented to said Maverick on May, 10th. 1877, said land is described by metes and bounds as follows:

Beginning at a stake for S. E. corner of Sur. No. 1, H. & G. N. R. R. Co. a mesquite 10 inches in dia. bears N. 3° E. $40\frac{1}{2}$ varas, ditto 14 inches in dia. bears S. $37\frac{1}{2}$ W. $9\frac{1}{2}$ varas. Thence North with East line of said Sur. No. 1, at 1070 varas cross Los Raices, at 1550 varas a mesquite marked O, at 1900 varas a stake set for N. E. corner of said Sur. No. 1, and S. E. cor. of Sur. No. 4, and S. W. cor. of the F. W. Johnston Survey No. 11. Thence East with the South line of said Survey No. 11, intersecting the West line of Sur. No. 273, B. B. B. & C. R. R. Co. at 1900 varas a stake and mound for corner of this survey. Thence South at 554 varas intersect South line of said Survey No. 273, at the N. W. cor. of Sur. No. 1, J. C. & S. F. Thence still south along and with the West line of said Sur. No. 1, G. C. & S. F. R. R. Co. crossing Las Raices at 1346 varas from said N. W. corner of said Survey No. 1, a stake and mound for S. E. cor. of this Sur. and one of the corners of said Sur. No. 1. Thence West along and with North line of said Sur. No. 1, and the J. H. Garcia No. 2, 1900 varas to the place of beginning.

3rd. Tract. 484 acres of land more or less, being all of Sur. No. 11, on the waters of Las Raices Creek a tributary of the Mueces River, about 15 miles South 30° E. of Cotulla, by virtue of Veteran Donation Cert. No. 271 for 640 acres of land issued to Frank W. Johnston by the Commissioner of the General Land Office on July, 16th 1881, and patented to Ed. Buckley Assignee on April, 10th 1884, Patent No. 378, Vol. 5, said land is described by metes and bounds as follows:

Beginning at a stake set for the N. E. cor. of H. & G. N. Sur. No. 1 and the N. W. cor. of Oscar Wolff Sur. No. 3. a mesquite 14 inches in dia. bears S. 2° W. $12-2/10$ varas, a ditto 16 inches in dia. bears S. 22° E. 7 varas. Thence North 1851 varas to a stake in the East line of A. Frederick Sur. No. 4, for N. W. cor. of this Survey. Thence East 2920 varas with South line of J. H. Collard Sur. No. 3 to a stake on West line of F. Martinez Sur. No. 275. Thence South 346 varas with the West line of said Sur. No. 275 to a stake on the North line of the Wm. Ross Sur. No. 274. Thence West with the North line of said Sur. No. 274, 1915 varas to N. W. cor. of said Sur. No. 274. Thence South 950 varas with the West line of said Survey No. 274 to the S. W. corner of said Sur. No. 274. Thence with the South line of said Sur. No. 274, East 380 varas to the N. W. cor. of River Sur. No. 273. Thence South 555 varas with the West line of said Sur. No. 273 to a stake on the North line of the O. Wolff No. 3.

Thence West with the North line of said Survey No. 3, 1385 varas to the place of beginning.

It is further ordered, adjudged and decreed by the Court, that said plaintiff be restored, to her possession of the said lands, and that a Writ of Possession therefor do issue in her favor against the said defendants, and that said plaintiff do have and recover of and from all of said defendants all costs by her in this behalf expended for which let execution issue.

It is further considered, ordered, adjudged and decreed by the

Court, that the defendants, L. D. Yarbrough and S. H. Ratcliff take nothing on their plea of title, that the same be dismissed and that they, the said defendants pay all costs in that behalf incurred for which let execution issue.

The State of Texas. §
County of La Salle. § I, G. H. Knaggs, Clerk of the District Court in and for the State and County aforesaid, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the judgment rendered in the District Court of said La Salle County in cause No. 752, at the regular Feb'y. Term-1901 thereof, as the same appears on the minutes of said Court in Book No. 3, on pages 572, 573, 574, 575 and 576.

Witness my hand and the seal of the District Court of said County, at office in Cotulla, Texas, this 25th day of Sept. A. D. 1902.

G. H. Knaggs Clerk.

4

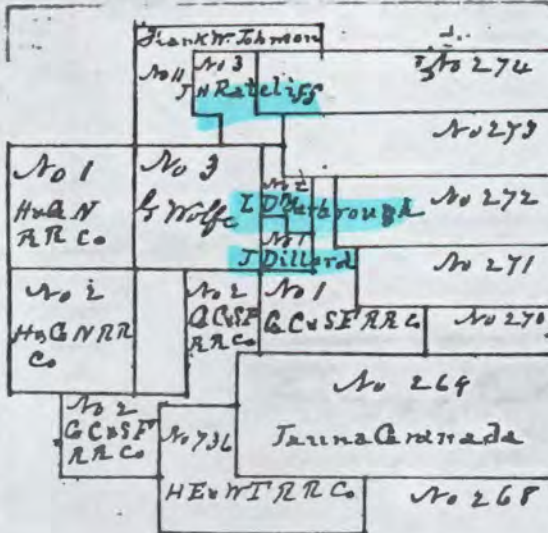
File No. 9292
County DeSalle
Repar. Pre-Emp'tion
A. D. Garbrough
Secur. of Court

FILED 10.7.1902

CHARLES ROGAN,
Clerk.

Mary de
File Clerk.

Original copy
of judgment
returned in
No. 9292.



THE STATE OF TEXAS } SURVEY
 La Salle County } No. 2

FIELD NOTES of a Survey of One hundred and Twenty Five ^{acres} Land, made for L. D. Garbrough for Donation Homestead

SCALE _____ Varas per inch

Variation _____

Said Survey is No. 2 in La Salle County, Texas, situated on the waters of Las Raices a tributary of Neeces River, about 14 miles S 20 E of Cotulla Beginning at a Stake on the East line of the G Wolfe Sur No 3. the same being the corner of the John Dillard Sur No 1 from which a mesqt 6 in dia marked N 26 E 3 3/4 varas

Thence North 1067 varas along & with the East line of the G Wolfe Sur No 3 to its N E corner a Stake from which a mesqt 4 in dia marked 7 E S 67 E 14 varas.

Thence East 300 varas to a Stake on the West line of River Survey No 273.

Thence South 534 varas along & with the West line of said Survey No 273 to its S W corner a Stake from which a mesqt. 10 in dia marked 7 E S 71 E 8 varas

Thence East 500 varas along & with the line of Sur No 273 to the corner of Sur No 1 G C & S F R R Co a Stake from which a mesqt. 12 in dia marked 7 E S 65 E 36 varas

Thence South 833 varas along & with the line of said Sur No 1 G C & S F R R Co a Post for corner, the same being the corner of John Dillard Sur No 1

Thence West 400 varas with the Dillard Sur, to its corner a Stake from which a mesqt 8 in dia marked 7 E S 60 E 11 varas

Thence North 300 varas with the Dillard Sur to its corner a Stake from which a mesqt 8 in dia marked 7 E S 10 W 14 1/2 varas

Thence West 400 varas with the Dillard Sur to its corner on the East line of G Wolfe Sur No 3. The place of beginning containing 125 acres of land

to the place of the beginning.

Bearings marked 7

Surveyed November 15th 1895 S. H. Ratliff
Sol Winters CHAIN CARRIERS.

I, J R Keck Surveyor
of La Salle County, Texas, do hereby certify that the foregoing described Survey was
actually made by me on the ground, according to law, on the date and with the Chain Carriers aforesaid,
duly qualified, and that all the corners, lines, boundaries and marks of the same, whether natural or arti-
ficial, are truly and correctly described and set forth in the foregoing Plat and field Notes.

By J A Daniel Deputy. J R Keck Surveyor La Salle Co., Texas.

Filed for Record the 10th day of December 1895 at 6 o'clock P. and duly
recorded the 10th day of December 1895 Book 6 Page 110
J R Keck SURVEYOR.

By J A Daniel

I hereby certify that I have examined
this above and find it correct as above
stated March 10th AD 1896 J. R. Keck

FILING FEE PAID.
MAR 11 1896
JNO. P. HARRIS, RECEIVER,
GENERAL LAND OFFICE.

FIELD NOTES

OF A
SURVEY

L. D. Hartman
Donations Winters

We endorse with
our Ratliff & Winters

J. Daniel
Keck

Keck
Keck

J. D. Hartman
Field notes
Filed March 10th
J. R. Keck

Wm. A. King & Co
C. C. Co. Ct
La. Fuller C. Texas.

Mrs. Bettie Davenport
To Her
Wm. A. King & Co.
The State of Texas

D-388 Page 1

Know all men by these presents That I Bettie Davenport of the County of La Salle State of Texas for and in consideration of the sum of Twenty Five ⁰⁰ Dollars to me in hand paid by Mrs. Nancy G. Arthur and the receipt of which I do hereby acknowledge I have granted unto the said Nancy G. Arthur and her heirs and assigns all that certain tract of land lying and being situated in the Town of La Salle State of Texas as that certain tract of land lying and being situated in the Town of La Salle State of Texas being Lot No. (5) of the Block no. 141 and in Power Book addition being recorded in Book 4 Page 203 Records of La Salle County Texas.

155 / 1

To save any to hold the above described premises together with
all any singular the rights and appurtenances thereto in any
wise belonging unto the said Stanley Garbarow & her heirs
any and all the same and I do hereby being myself their executor
and administrator to it and forever of my own free will and
the said premises unto the said Stanley Garbarow & her
and assign and every person whomsoever lawfully claiming or
to claim the same or any part thereof.

Witness my hand at Columbus this 11 day of March A. D. 1908

Wm. Bittie Sampson.

The State of Texas) -

County of Garza,) Before me, B. Stidder, Notary Public in
and Law Sable County, Texas on this day personally appeared
Wm. Bittie Sampson known to me to be the person whose

name is subscribing to the foregoing instrument and acknowledging
to me that she ~~is~~ executed the same for the purposes and con-
siderations therein expressed.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 11 day of March

A. D. 1908

(Seal)

B. Stidder, Notary Public

Filed for record April 6/08 P. M. Stidder, A. M.

Recorded April 6/08 P. M. Stidder, A. M.

Garbrough
to
Richardson
Billsale

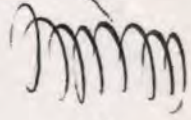
State of Texas

Witnes June 10 1884

Know all men by these presents that I, Dow
Garbrough of the aforesaid State and County do herein and by these
presents do sell to L. C. Richardson of State and Co. as aforesaid
all the cow stock of the following description and branded with
various colors, numbering about (30) thirty head branded on
ribs thus C. Also I on this and ear, marked thus L. C. Said
stock to be delivered on or before March 1st 1885 unto L. C. Rich-
ardson his heirs or assigns and that I by these presents
do release relinquish, myself my heirs and assigns from
any claim or claims whatsoever on said stock. Also that I
afford and all claim or claims whatsoever on said
stock forever

Witness James Martin Jr

Charles Brown,



Signed

Dow ^{his} Garbrough
_{marks}

The State of Texas Before me W. A. Lowe County Clerk in and for said State
McMullen County & bounty on this day personally appeared James Martin Jr
known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed as a witness to the
foregoing instrument and after being by me duly sworn on oath says that
he saw Dow Garbrough the grantor or person who executed the foregoing
instrument sign the same and that he had subscribed the same as
a witness at the request of the grantor. Given under my hand
C. D. and Seal this the 15th day of October A. D. 1885.

The State of Texas W. A. Lowe c. c. McMullen Co.
County of Atascosa J. A. G. Martin Clerk of the County Court, in

Submit a separate form for each veteran.

Photocopies of records found may be obtained for 10¢ per page (Texas residents add 5% tax). Do not send money with this order form.

Print your name & address within the dots below.

Mrs. Ben E. Ludeman
Drawer 309
Cotulla, Tex. 78014

Archives, Texas State Library
Box 12927, Capitol Station
Austin, Texas 78711

ORDER FOR
RECEIVED
TEXAS VETERAN RECORDS

SEP 01 1976

(See reverse for explanation)
ARCHIVES
TEXAS STATE LIBRARY

1. Name of Veteran (Last, first, middle) Yarborough Lorenzo Dow	2. Date of Birth	3. Date of Death	4. Place of Death
5. Name of Widow (Last, first, middle)	6. Date of Birth	7. Date of Death	8. Place of Death
9. Dates Between Which Veteran Served	10. Unit in Which Veteran Served Co. P 2nd Texas Cavalry		
11. County Where Person Lived	12. Pension No. ndney 12961	13. Indicate here how many additional copies of this order form are desired	

14. Check Record Desired: (See reverse for explanation of records)

- MUSTER ROLL ABSTRACT
- CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATION
- RANGER RECORDS (Service record abstracted from muster roll; Certificate of Service; Special Forces Certificates of Service; Ranger Applications for U.S. Pensions; Minute Men service record abstracted from muster roll)
- REPUBLIC OF TEXAS RECORDS (Payment for service; Civil Service Claims; Public Debt Papers; Audited Military Claims)
- CONFEDERATE AUDITED MILITARY CLAIM
- WIDOW'S CONFEDERATE PENSION APPLICATION *5 Copies*

REPLY (DO NOT WRITE IN THIS AREA)

- RECORDS FOUND:
- MUSTER ROLL ABSTRACT
 - CONFEDERATE PENSION
 - WIDOW'S PENSION
 - CONFEDERATE AUDITED MILITARY CLAIM
 - RANGER RECORDS
 - REPUBLIC OF TEXAS RECORDS

Please remit \$1.20 for the enclosed copies of the records found.

We did not locate any of the records you requested. When we are unable to find a record for a veteran, this does not necessarily mean he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from another state archive or from: Military Service Records (NNCC), National Archives (GSA), Washington, D.C. 20408.

Pd. Sept. 9

Mailed 9/1/76

12961

Endorsements Hereon for Comptroller's Use Exclusively.

FORM NO. 2—AMENDED.

OCTOBER 1, 1902.

Confederate Pension Application.

Name of Applicant

Mrs Nancy Yarbrough
LaSalle County,

Post Office

Cotulla

Comptroller's File No.

12961

I have carefully examined the within application for pension, together with the proof in support thereof, and I recommend that the application be **Approved**

this SEP 12 1902 day of

A. D.

E. A. Holmes
Chief Pension Clerk.

I hereby the within application for pension, this SEP 19 1902 day of

A. D.

J. W. Stephens
Comptroller.

No Application Rejected by County Judge or County Commissioners Should Be Forwarded to Comptroller.

VON BOSCHMANN-JONES COMPANY, PRINTERS, AUSTIN, TEXAS.

Comptroller

CERTIFICATE OF COUNTY JUDGE.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF LaSalle } I, e. c. Thomas

County Judge of LaSalle County, State of Texas, do hereby certify that on the 6th

day of May A. D. 1907, before me came on to be heard the application

of Mrs. Nancy Yarbrough, widow of L. D. Yarbrough

deceased, for a pension under the Confederate Pension Law of this State, approved

May 12, A. D. 1899; that the answers of said applicant to the questions propounded were made under oath as the same appear

in writing in the foregoing application; that the affidavits of the witnesses who are credible citizens were made before me as the

same hereinbefore appear. I also certify that the said applicant Mrs. Nancy Yarbrough

is not disqualified under any the provisions of Section 12, of the Confederate Pension Law. I further certify that after considering

all of the proceedings had before me relative to the said application for a pension by the said Mrs.

Nancy Yarbrough as widow of L. D. Yarbrough

deceased, I find the said applicant is lawfully entitled to the pension provided for by the Confederate Pension Law of this State,

and I hereby approve said application.

Witness my hand and seal of office at Castella Texas this 6th

day of May A. D. 1907

e. c. Thomas

County Judge LaSalle County, State of Texas.

(SEAL)

CERTIFICATE OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF

La Salle

}

We, the undersigned members of the Commissioners Court of

La Salle

County, Texas, hereby certify that the foregoing application of Mrs.

Nancy Garbraugh

widow of

L. D. Garbraugh

deceased, for a pension, together with the proof in support thereof, was duly submitted

by Hon.

C. C. Thomas

County Judge of this

La Salle

County, to the Commissioners Court of this

La Salle

County, at a regular term thereof on the

14th

day of

May

A. D.

1907

, and after a careful consideration of the same we find the said applicant is

lawfully entitled to the pension provided for by the Confederate Pension Law of this State, and we hereby approve said application.

Witness our hands and seal of office at

Estrella Texas this

14th

day of

May

A. D.

1907

C. C. Thomas, Co. Judge

J. D. Smith

(Signature of Commissioners)

J. D. McManhan

J. W. Baylor

(SEAL)

NOTE—The law provides that pensions can begin only on the first day of April and October of each year.

1245-605-1m.

FORM No. 2. Amended October 1, 1902.

APPLICATION of Indigent widow of Soldier or Sailor of the late Confederacy for pension under the Act of May 12, 1899. Hereafter use no other blank but this.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }

COUNTY OF La Salle

To the Honorable County Judge of La Salle County, Texas.

Your petitioner, Mrs. Nancy Yarbrough respectfully represents that she is a resident citizen of La Salle County, in the State of Texas; that she is the widow of L. D. Yarbrough, deceased, who was a Confederate soldier (or sailor), and that she makes this application for the purpose of obtaining a pension as the widow of said

L. D. Yarbrough deceased, under the act passed by the Twenty-sixth Legislature of the State of Texas, and approved May 12, A. D. 1899, the same being an act entitled "An act to carry into effect the amendment to the Constitution of the State of Texas, providing that aid may be granted to disabled and dependent Confederate soldiers, sailors, and their widows under certain conditions, and to make an appropriation therefor," and I do solemnly swear that the answers I have given to the following questions are true.

NOTE—Applicant must make answer to all of the following questions, and such answers must be written out plainly in ink.

- Q. What is your name? Answer Mrs Nancy Yarbrough
- Q. What is your age? Answer 59
- Q. In what County do you reside? Answer La Salle
- Q. How long have you resided in said County and what is your post-office address? Answer 19 years - Estrella - La Salle County Texas
- Q. Have you applied for a pension under the Confederate Pension Law heretofore, and been rejected? If so, state when and where. Answer No
- Q. What is your occupation, if able to engage in one? Answer not able to work - no occupation
- Q. What is your physical condition? Answer Bad - rheumaty
- Q. What was the name of your deceased husband? Answer L. D. Yarbrough
- Q. Were you married to him anterior to March 1, 1866? If so, on what date were you married to him and where? Answer yes - was married to him on Dec. first 1863
- Q. What was the date of his death? Answer January 5 - 1907
- Q. Are you unmarried, and have you so remained unmarried since the death of your said husband for whose services you claim a pension? Answer yes
- Q. In what State was your husband's command originally organized? Answer Texas
- Q. How long did your husband serve? Give date of enlistment and discharge. Answer all through the War. Do not know exact dates of enlistment and discharge
- Q. What was the name or letter of your husband's company and name or number of his regiment?
Answer Pyron's Regiment - Thiel's Infantry Company
- Q. State whether he served in the infantry, artillery, cavalry, or the navy. Answer Cavalry & while and Infantry & while
- Q. State whether or not you have received any pension or veteran donation land certificate under any previous law, and if you answer in the affirmative state what pension or veteran donation land certificate you have received. Answer Nothing whatever

Q. What real and personal property do you now own, and what is the present value of such property? Give

list of such property and value. Answer *I have nothing but a few clothes and an old wagon and team and they worth practically nothing as old and worn out*

Q. What property, and what was the value thereof, have you sold or conveyed within two years prior to the date of this application? Answer *None at all*

Q. What income, if any, do you receive? Answer *None at all*

Q. Are you in indigent circumstances; that is, are you in actual want, and destitute of property and means of subsistence? Answer *Yes*

Q. Are you unable by your labor to earn a support? Answer *Yes*

Q. Have you transferred to others any property of value of any kind for the purpose of becoming a beneficiary under this law? Answer *No*

Q. Did your husband for whose services you claim a pension, ever desert the Confederacy? Answer *No*

Q. Have you been continuously since the first day of March, 1880, a bona fide resident citizen of this State? Answer *~~All~~ Yes, in Texas all my life*

Wherefore your petitioner prays that her application for pension be approved and that such other proceedings be had in the premises as are required by law, *and for back pension as allowed by law from date of my husband's death, Jan'y 5 - 1907 and for him to pass entitled to pension*
(Signature of Applicant) *Mrs Nancy Garbrough*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *6th* day of *May* A. D. *1907*

(SEAL)

CC Thomas
County Judge *La Salle* County, Texas.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES.

(NOTE—There must be at least two credible witnesses.)

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

COUNTY OF La Salle

Before me C. C. Thomas

County Judge of La Salle County, State of Texas, on this day personally appeared

G. H. Knoggs and M. A. Petty

who are personally known to me to be credible citizens, who being by me duly sworn on oath, state that they personally know that Mrs. Nancy Garbrough, applicant for a pension as the widow of

L. D. Garbrough, deceased, is in truth and fact the widow of the said

L. D. Garbrough, deceased, that they personally know

of their own knowledge that the said Mrs. Nancy Garbrough

, widow of the said L. D. Garbrough

deceased, is unable to support herself by labor of any sort.

(Signature of Witness)

G. H. Knoggs

(Signature of Witness)

M. A. Petty

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of May A. D. 1907

(SEAL)

C. C. Thomas
County Judge La Salle County, Texas.

Cotulla, Texas, January 2nd, 1917.

The State of Texas.

County of La Salle.

Before me, the undersigned authority, on this day personally appeared Mrs. Nancy Yarborough, who after being by me duly sworn states on oath that she went to Hope, New Mexico, on a visit on September 5th, 1917, and that she returned to Cotulla, in La Salle County, State of Texas, December 30th, 1917, and that at no time while absent from the State of Texas did she consider any other State her place of residence, but was on a visit to New Mexico and that she has now returned to Cotulla, in La Salle County, Texas, where she owns a small home and which is her place of residence.

Mrs. Nancy Yarborough

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 2nd day of January, A.D.

1917.

John W. Wilson

Notary Public La Salle County, Texas.

WRITE PLAINLY WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

Where Stillborn is given as cause of Death, file Birth Certificate. Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

TEXAS STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH			Reg. Dis. No. <u>129</u> B. O. V. S. Registered No. _____
1 PLACE OF DEATH County <u>Losall</u> City <u>Fowler</u> (No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____)			FORM D
2 FULL NAME <u>Nancy Garbough</u> (a) RESIDENCE, No. _____ St. _____ (If nonresident give city or town and State) Length of residence in city or town where death occurred _____ yrs _____ mos _____ ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? _____ yrs _____ mos _____ ds.			
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL PARTICULARS
3 SEX <u>Female</u>	4 COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	5 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word) <u>Widow</u>	16 DATE OF DEATH <u>Feb 12</u> , 192 <u>1</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)
6 DATE OF BIRTH <u>Aug 28</u> , 1 <u>876</u> (Month) (Day) (Year)			17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from _____, 192____, to _____, 192____, that I last saw h_____ alive on _____, 192____, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at _____ m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: (duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.
7 AGE If less than 2 years state if breast fed If less than 1 day <u>84</u> yrs <u>7</u> mos <u>15</u> ds. Yes _____ No _____ hrs _____ min.			Contributory (Secondary) (duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.
8 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work <u>Nurse Keeper</u> (b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer) _____			18 Where was disease contracted? If not at place of death? Did an operation precede death? _____ Date of _____ Was there an autopsy? What test confirmed diagnosis? (Signed) <u>Geo Doctor</u> , M. D. _____, 192____ (Address)
9 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) <u>Leon County Fla.</u>			*State the disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.
10 NAME OF FATHER <u>Henry White</u>			19 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Calulla</u> DATE OF BURIAL <u>Feb 13 1921</u>
11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) <u>Fla.</u>			20 UNDERTAKER <u>T R Keck</u> ADDRESS _____
12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Lidia Wright</u>			
13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) <u>Fla.</u>			
14 THE ABOVE IS TRUE (Informant) <u>Mrs Tom Ameler</u> (Address) _____			
15 Filed <u>Feb 13 1921</u> <u>E A Hermann</u> Registrar.			

VOL 1 PAGE 55

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name S.H. Ratcliff

This Information Obtained From:

Cemetery Records

M/Records, D/Records

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	28	July	1861				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	27	Dec.	1883	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Serlitha Y. Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1865	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.			
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Rea Donohue

1206 A. West 4th
 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Places of Residence

Complete _____
 Address Box 261
 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

City, State Newcastle, Tex.
 Date _____ Her Father Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Parilee White

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc., Independence, Mo. 64241. This is a General Genealogical Reference. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Information given to me by
Carmine Lilly Price daughter
of Nancy Parler Guehring Lilly.
Nancy Parler was daughter of
Leung Dow and Nancy White
Guehring.

After Leung Dow and Nancy lived
with Alid and Maggie and
Nancy Parler and Harris Lilly.
When she died she was living with
Nancy and Harris in Foulton.

Filed for Record this 3rd day of January A. D. 1883

By C. M. Barnes Deputy. W. A. Lora County Clerk

STATE OF TEXAS, McMullen County.

To any Judge of the County or District Court, ordained Minister of the Gospel, or Justice of the Peace, in and for said County of McMullen, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. S. H. Ratcliff and Miss S. J. Garbrough and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and Seal of office, at office in Pilsen this day of December A. D. 1883.
W. A. Lora
Clerk of the County Court of McM Co.

I, J. H. Kissball hereby certify, that on the 27th day of December A. D. 1883, I united in Marriage S. H. Ratcliff and Miss S. J. Garbrough the parties above named.
WITNESS MY HAND, this 27th day of December A. D. 1883.

J. H. Kissball
Minister of the Gospel

Filed for Record this 4th day of January A. D. 1883.
By C. M. Barnes Deputy. W. A. Lora County Clerk.



EARNEST RATCLIFF
1894 — 1945

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Brown

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pearl Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Places of Residence

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Address Box 261 Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 City, State Newcastle, Tex. Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Date _____ Her Father Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Parilee White

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 388, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
 GENERALIZED HELPERS. Send for a free catalogue with
 this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name ^{Thomas} **T. Clint Edwards**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	15	Nov.	1854	Augusta	Houston Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	22	Mar.	1892	Castroville	Medina Co.	Tex.	
Death	15	Oct.	1938	Uvalde	Uvalde Co.	Tex.	
Burial				Asherton	Uvalde Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar. **May (Louise) Louisa Hasson**

His Father **J.B. Edwards**

Mother's Maiden Name **Fannie Rice**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Betty Ann B.A. (Betty) Yarbrough**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	3	Aug.	1869	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Death	25	Oct.	1949	Uvalde	Uvalde Co.	Tex.	
Burial				Asherton	Uvalde Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Date _____ Her Father **Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough**

Mother's Maiden Name **Nancy Parilee White**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	William (Bill) Clinton	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Cora Lee ?	Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Margaret (Maggie) Susan	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Henry Baylor Cummings	Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Nancy (Nanny)	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Asa Hoxey Hearne Sr.	Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Lela Bell	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Charles (Charlie) Wesley Tollett	Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Jimmie	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Edward (Ed) Schaefer	(2) Death							
	William (Bill) Petry Tollett								
	6	Birth							
	Mattie Angie	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Benjamin (Ben) Edward Brown	(2)							
	Raymond Ollie Elliott								
	7	Birth							
	Jesse (J.B.) Berthal	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							Alice, where he was killed in an oilfield Acc.
	Elinor (Billie) Schultz	Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Betty Ann	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	George Welsey Kasler	(2)							
	Marion Harold Bingham								
	9	Birth							
	Joseph (Joe) Lorenzo	Mar.							Never Married.
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 188, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



J.B. Edwards, Sr. and wife Frances (Rice).

Edna, Texas. He is believed to have had a grist mill at Texana. While there, he enlisted in the Confederate Army. He was a private in Company B of the 24th. Brigade. After his service in the war, they brought him home in a wagon and he remained sick for a good while afterwards. J.B. "Jess," Jr. was born at Texana on December 31, 1862. John Lemuel was born February 7, 1865 at McLennan County while J.B. and Fannie were there to pay her father's taxes.

After the Civil War the Edwardses moved to Karnes County. There he made crude furniture, chairs with deer hide seats, and the like. While there, three more children were born into the family: Viola was born May 18, 1867; George Washington was born January 9, 1869 and Ann "Annie" Elizabeth was born on October 25, 1870.

From Karnes County they moved to a place on Salado Creek, then just east of San

Rice, had a farm there. The last two Edwards children were born east of San Antonio: David Wesley was born May 21, 1874, and Margaret "Mag" Louisa was born on July 12, 1876.

In the fall of 1876, the Edwardses moved to Pipe Creek. They lived out of their wagon and a tent until their house was built, according to Candas. The Indians had already left the Pipe Creek area though the last person killed by Indians in Bandera County was killed in the west part of the county that year. The railroads had not reached San Antonio, and the present Texas State capitol had not yet been built. It would be built by Governor Oran M. Roberts, to whom, J.B.'s cousin, Frances Wyckliffe Edwards, was married.

J.B. and Fannie's house has a separate kitchen made of rock to protect the house from burning. The house was on the north

from the creek and one mile upstream from where Highway 46 crosses the creek. The house was also about 50 yards southwest of the present James F. Mayhew home. The water had to be carried to the house from the spring in the creek, which is now covered by a lake. One day while plowing in the field across the creek, the Edwards's son, George, plowed up the remains of an Indian. Their house was built in the fall of 1876 and was torn down around 1909 when the McBride family built a new ranch house farther from the creek.

J.B. enjoyed hunting even though it was a necessity. He taught all his boys to be good hunters. Later in life, he became a layman preacher for the Free Methodist Church, of which he and his wife were both members. J.B. passed away at the home of his daughter, Bertha Alsbury, east of San Antonio, on March 1, 1899, after he had been hunting on Rosillo Creek. After his death, Fannie sold her property to her son, George, and went to live with her son, Jess. She would often go for short stays with her other children. Fannie did not mind walking and would occasionally walk several miles to visit with a neighbor or one of the children, if a ride was not available. She was always ready to help with the cooking as she loved to cook. During her lifetime, Fannie saw a number of technical advances. She went from hiding from the Indians to riding in automobiles, home telephones and the beginning of airplane flights. Fannie died at Pipe Creek at the home of her son, John, on July 14, 1917.

In all, the Edwardses had 12 children. Only four remained in Pipe Creek: Jess and John, who married Scott sisters, Candas and Minnie respectively; George who married Lucy Jane Callahan; and Annie who married Frank J. McCarthy, Jr. Four moved to San Antonio or nearby: Sarah married Lee Little and lived in the Sayers community; Bertha married Tom Alsbury and lived on Rosillo Creek south of the highway to Victoria; Bill married Viola Rosenfield and last lived at 103 El Fleda; and Viola married Jeff Barnes and lives at 610 Day Avenue. The other children were married more than once: Clint first married Louise Hasson and lived in Dewitt County, and second married Betty Yarbough and lived last on 200 West Frio Street in Uvalde; Fannie first married Newton Jasper Merritt and lived on Red Bluff Creek at Pipe Creek, and second married Frank France and moved around a great deal, third married Frank H. Hand and lived on North Little Creek west of Tarpley, then to Boerne, and finally to Bracketville; and last married Archie Cox and lived at Bracketville; Wesley first married Ida Brister and lived at Asherton and second married Charlene Bond and lived at Fort Worth; and Mag first married Henry Martin and lived possibly near Helotes, and second married Jim Hux and lived at 4732 Lennox in Inglewood, California.

J.B. and Fannie had 110 grandchildren, of which twenty five are still living at the time this book is being prepared.

by Jay Edwards

favorite occupation was ranching and from working with his hands and legs broken a number of times during his life. When he returned to ranching, they tried to fill him with work. At one time they had a filling station on Highway 101 west of Pipe Creek, which was converted into their residence. They had additional quarters for guests at the Rocky Trail Guest House. One of the jobs of a guest was to entertain the guests and they fell to Lawrence. On one of the guests insisted on a ride, so Lawrence took them to Polly's Chapel and Cemetery on Pipe Creek Road. Ed Welch and Lawrence went by car and by way of the back road, beat the guests to the place, Polly's Cemetery, and they arrived. It was nearly dark and the guests rode up. Ed Welch jumped out from behind the car, wearing sheets and a mask. It took nearly half an hour to get the guests after that. Ed Welch lived in Bandera County 35 years. He started in 1931 while working as sheriff. After Mr. Hick's death under Sheriff Billy Burnes, Ed went to work for Tony Faris and then finally for William Miller, retiring in 1966. He was the type of peace-loving man, reasoning rather than force with the public. Many people respected him when he went to quell a riot. He was always ready and willing to help a stranger in need. One day while in the chute, one of the cows was long; the cow backed up against the long timber, causing it to strike him, and breaking his ribs. The doctor bound his ribs and he was still on crutches, broken crutches. Ed went to help a second neighbor and a demonstration several Galacino horses been flown in from Mexico. Ed described the color of the horse by its teeth. One of the horses was skittish and while pitching the head, hit Lawrence, breaking his leg. He made his third trip back to the ranch for repairs. Fortunately, none of the neighbors asked him for help on the

days, Lawrence used an axe on the ranch, however, using his favorite chore. At age 89 he used the old method, that of using the axe, it every day. Now, Ed uses his chainsaw, but not his broken hip has slowed him down, however, he does still have his humor and a ready smile. Ed was a charter member of the Pipe Creek Demonstration Club and held

Cross, the March of Dimes and numerous other organizations. She died July 16, 1972 in her home in Pipe Creek and is buried beside her son in the Pipe Creek Cemetery.

They were both members of the Full Gospel Mission at Pipe Creek.

by Helen C. Edwards

EDWARDS, THOMAS CLINTON

F168

Thomas "Clint" Clinton Edwards, Sr. was born November 15, 1854 at Houston County, Texas. His first marriage was on May 18, 1876 at Clinton, Dewitt County, Texas to May "Louise" Louisa Hasson, who was born around 1853 in Texas. Clint was probably born near the Augusta community where his parents, J.B. and Fannie Rice Edwards, had property. Louise's parents were Isaac and Matilda Hasson.

Clint and Louise homesteaded 160 acres on Red Bluff Creek five miles east of Pipe Creek in the fall of 1876. Their property was near his father's homestead. After 1880, they moved to Dewitt County, Texas. They had five children: Thomas Clinton, Jr. who was born at Pipe Creek and married Texana Talley and lived at Seguin; Angelina "Mag" was born at Pipe Creek and married Dick "D.E." Eugene Shawn and lived in Houston; Frances "Fannie" M. married Texana Talley's brother, Texas T. Talley, and lived in Seguin; Roxanna married Stephen Blakeney and lived at Runge, Texas; and Marie who died at birth along with her mother, Louise, at Cuero, Texas. Louise and Marie died around 1891 and are both buried at Cuero.

According to Betty Bingham of Uvalde, Clint's second marriage was on May 15, 1888 at Tilden, Texas to Betty Ann Yarbrough who was born August 3, 1869 at Tilden. Her parents were L. Dowell Yarbrough and Nancy White. Clint was a very good hunter, and hunted for the government near Sander-

son for a while. Clint and Betty also lived at Reagan Wells north of Uvalde and at Asherton for some time. When they moved they would load their belongings into their wagon and drive their livestock along with them down the road. Clint was a quick worker. He could cut as many mesquite posts in a little more than a half of a day than it took all day for others to cut. When he was old he had a stroke and fell to the floor and knocked his shoulder out of place. The doctors did not learn of this in time, causing him a great deal of pain for the balance of his life, because his shoulder could not be put back in place.

They had nine children, listed as follows in the order of their ages from the oldest to youngest: William "Bill" Clinton who married Cora Lee and whose maiden name cannot be remembered and they lived at Phoenix, Arizona; Margaret "Maggie" Susan who married Henry Baylor Cummings and ran the general store at Reagan Wells; Nancy "Nannie" who married Asa Hoxey Hearne, Sr. and lived at Carrizo Springs; Lela Bell who married Charles "Charley" Wesley Tollett and lived at Carrizo Springs; Jimmie who first married Edward "Ed" Schaefer and lived at La Pryor, and second married William "Bill" Petry Tollett who also lived at La Pryor; Mattie Angie who first married Benjamin "Ben" Edward Brown and lived at Uvalde, and second married Raymond Ollie Elliott and lived at Dallas; Jesse "J.B." Berthal who married Elinor "Billie" Schultz and lived at Alice where he was killed in an oil accident; Betty Ann who first married George Wesley Kasler and lived at Uvalde, and second married Marion Harold Bingham also of Uvalde; and Joseph "Joe" Lorenzo who did not marry and lived at Carrizo Springs.

Clint and Betty last lived at 200 West Frio Street in Uvalde. Clint died October 15, 1938 at Uvalde and is buried at Asherton. Betty died October 25, 1949 at Uvalde where she is buried.

by J. Edwards



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Lorenzo Skidmore Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1885		Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	2	Apr.	1908	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough**

Mother's Maiden Name **Nancy Parilee White**

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Maggie Jane Cleary

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1883		Grimes Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Alma (Dolly)	Birth	2	Dec.	1910	Asherton	Dimmitt Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	Thomas McFaddin	Death	2	Sept.	1977				
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							Nancy lived with Skidmore and Maggie
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							



Form A-1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 108, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD. Send for a free catalogue with
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Marriage License

STATE OF TEXAS



COUNTY OF LA SALLE

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in and for LA SALLE County Greeting:

You are hereby Authorized to Solemnize the

rites of MATRIMONY

BETWEEN

Mr. L. S. Yarbro and Miss Maggie Cleary

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office, at office in Cotulla, Texas, the 2 day of April 1908

J. H. Keung

Clerk of County Court

By

Deputy

La Salle

County

J. D. G. Woods hereby certify that on the 2 day of April 1908

United in Marriage Mr. L. S. Yarbro and Miss Maggie Cleary the parties above named

Witness my hand, this 3 day of April 1908

J. D. G. Woods



Helma Yarbrough Deering

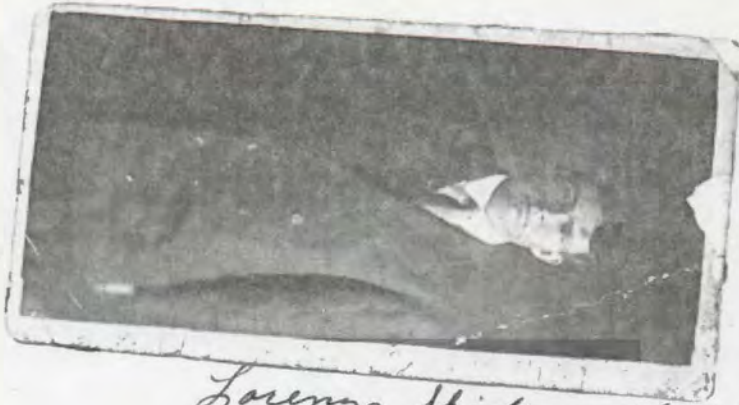


Lorenzo Skidmore Yarbrough

Alma "Dolly" Yarbrough



Lorenzo Skidmore Fidelity Lawrence Yarbrough



Lorenzo Skidmore Garbrough

Lorenzo Skidmore Garbrough



Joe Deering Thelma Garbrough Deering



Lorenzo Skidmore

Joe Deering

(SEAL)

Frank Perez,

Notary Public in and for Jim Wells County, Texas.

STATE OF TEXAS

AFFIDAVIT B

COUNTY OF Jim Wells

Before me on this day appeared R. R. Graham

known to me to be the person who signed this affidavit, who on oath deposes and says that the facts stated in the foregoing birth certificate of Alma Yarbrough

(Name Appearing on Certificate)

are true and correct to the best of his knowledge and belief, and that he is acquainted with the facts and that he is not related to the individual by blood or marriage.

Signature: R. R. Graham

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 25th day of Feb., 1943.

Frank Perez,

(SEAL)

Notary Public in and for Jim Wells County, Texas.

STATE OF TEXAS

MEDICAL ATTENDANT'S AFFIDAVIT

COUNTY OF

Before me on this day appeared:

(Name of Physician)

known to me to be the person who signed the foregoing certificate of birth, who on oath deposes and says that she was the medical attendant at the birth of

(Name Appearing on Certificate)

and that the facts stated in the certificate attached hereto are true and correct to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Signature of Physician:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of, 19

(SEAL)

Notary Public in and for County, Texas.

STATE OF TEXAS

THE BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF

COUNTY OF Dimmit

Alma Yarbrough

attached hereto, was submitted to this Court, as provided for in H. B. No. 614, 46th Leg. R. S. 1939.

It is the order of this Court that this record be accepted by the State Registrar for filing in the State Bureau of Vital Statistics.

Signature: A. A. Kimble, Co. Judge

Date: 3/1/ 1943. of Dimmit County.

Filed: 3/1/ 1943. County Clerk

Handwritten signature and initials

RECORD OF OLD DATE BIRTHS

297

FORM 818

82874— MANUFACTURED BY STAFFORD-LOWDON CO. FORT WORTH

1. PLACE OF BIRTH

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF Dimmit

CITY OR PRECINCT NO. Asherton

Give Street and Number or Name of Institution

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Alma Yarbrough

3. Sex Female		4. Twin, Triplet, Other		5. Number, in Order of Birth		6. Legitimate? yes		7. Date of Birth December 2nd, 1910	
8. Full Name FATHER Lorenzo Skid Yarbrough					14. Full Maiden Name MOTHER Maggie Jane Cleary				
9. Residence at Time of This Birth Asherton, Texas					15. Residence at Time of This Birth Asherton, Texas				
10. Color or Race White			11. Age at Time of This Birth 25 Years		16. Color or Race White			17. Age at Time of This Birth 27 Years	
12. Birthplace (State or Country) Atascosa County, Texas					18. Birthplace (State or Country) Grimes' County, Texas				
Occupation	18a. Trade, Profession or Kind of Work Done Lumber Business				Occupation	19a. Trade, Profession or Kind of Work Done Housewife			
	18b. Industry or Business in Which Engaged Lumber Business					19b. Industry or Business in Which Engaged Self			
20. Number of Children Born to This Mother, Including This Birth 1					21. Number of Children Born to This Mother and Now Living 1				

I HEREBY CERTIFY TO THE BIRTH OF THIS CHILD WHO WAS BORN ALIVE AT 10:00 P. M. ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE.

22. Signature Maggie Jane Yarbrough Address Route 2, Box 488, Alice, Texas

MILITARY EX-SERVICE RECORD OF FATHER

(1) Is the Father Reported to Have Been in Such Service?

(2) Name of Organization in Which Service Was Rendered

(3) Serial Number of Discharge Papers or Adjusted Service Certificate

STATE OF TEXAS

AFFIDAVIT A

Before me on this day appeared.....

COUNTY OF Jim Wells

Maggie Jane Yarbrough

known to me to be the person who signed the certificate attached hereto, who on oath deposes and says that the facts stated in the foregoing birth certificate of Alma Yarbrough

(Name Appearing on Certificate)

are true and correct to the best of ^{his} knowledge and belief, and that ^{she} was acquainted with the facts at the time of the event.

Signature: Maggie Jane Yarbrough

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24th. d. February, 1943.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Anthony (Tone) Headley Yarbrough

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Jan.		1871				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Parilee White

Wife's Full Maiden Name Maggie Kaminsky (Roberson)

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Aug.		1881				
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Her Father Whistler Roberson Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing, Inc. Printed by The Everton Publishing, Inc., P.O. Box 518, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGY BOOK. For more information, send for a brochure with this and full descriptions of many genealogical facts.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth	June		1897	Uvalde Co.		Tex.	
	<u>Hughes</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth	Feb.		1899	Uvalde Co.		Tex.	
	<u>Lollie</u>	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth			1874				
Chr'nd							
Death	22	Jan.	1931				
Burial				Live Oak Co.			

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Places of Residence

Address Box 261 _____ Church Affiliation _____

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____

Her Father _____

Lorenzo DoW Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Nancy Parilee White

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publisher, Inc. P.O. Box 367, Lenoir, Va. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with this and the descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Son of Lorenzo Dow & Nancy Yarbrough

Date of birth: Headley Yarbrough b. Jan. 1877 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males					Females					
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males											Females															
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100sup	Allies
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane	Aliens
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------	--------

1850 - County:	State:	Post office:

1860 - County:	State:	Post office:

© Nettie Schreiner-Yantia 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22160

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Valentine Harris Tilley

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Nancy Parilee Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete	Places of Residence
<u>Ophelia Kessler</u>	
Address <u>Box 261</u>	Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Parilee White

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 <u>Rufus</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2 <u>LuCulles</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3 <u>Holly Normon</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Ethyl Whitley</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	4 <u>Jewel D.</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Fles William Walker</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	5 <u>Golden Elois</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Died Infant</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	6 <u>Leon Edward</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Lena Mae Piles</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	7 <u>Adin</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Frances Sponseller</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	8 <u>Virginia</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>Buck Horton</u>	Death							
		Burial							
	9 <u>U.L.</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10 <u>Carmin</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
	<u>James Edwin Pierce</u>	Death							
		Burial							

Form No. 11, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
 Printed in the U.S.A. by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
 GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS: Read the instructions on the
 back of this form. Write in ink. Use a pencil for
 initials and full descriptions of many geographical sites.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Rufus Tilley

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.				never married			
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Valentine Harris Tilley Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Parilee Yarbrough

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compiles <u>Ophelia Kessler</u>	Places of Residence
Address <u>Box 261</u>	Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date _____	Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1958 by The Family Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 1000, Leavenworth, Kansas
 GENERAL CATALOGUE, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Lucullus Tilley

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.				Never married			
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: Valentine Harris Tilley Mother's Maiden Name: Nancy Parilee Yarbrough

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete <u>Ophelia Kessler</u>	Places of Residence
Address <u>Box 261</u>	Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date _____	Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 514, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL RESEARCHER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Holly Norman Tilley

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Valentine Harris Tilley Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Parilee Yarbrough

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ethyl Whitley

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence _____
 Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 City, State Newcastle, Tex. Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____
 Date _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	<u>Phyllis Adine</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	<u>Norma</u>	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
		Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A-1, Copyright 1955 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc., Publishers of THE GREAT AMERICAN FAMILY TREE. This form is a reproduction of the original form with minor and full descriptions of many geographical data.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Pleas William Walker

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Jewel D. Tilley

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Form A1, Copyright 1980 by The Family Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 333, Lees Summit, Mo. 64081. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL REPORT. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Jewel Adine Tilley</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							They adopted her and she died young.
		Death							She was the daughter of U.L. Tilley.
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Golden Eloise Tilley

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd				Died an infant.			
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Valentine Harris Tilley Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Parilee Yarbrough

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							

Form AI, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 366, Lynn, U.S.A. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL RECORD. Used for a free catalogue with name and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Leon Edwards Tilley

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father Valentine Harris Tilley Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Parilee Yarbrough

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lena May Piles

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete	Places of Residence
<u>Ophelia Kessler</u>	
Address	Occupation if other than housewife
<u>Box 261</u>	
City, State	Church Affiliation
<u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>	
Date	Her Father
	Mother's Maiden Name

Form 41 Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 144, Leona, Utah. Publishers of THE
 GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Virginia Lee</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2	<u>Johnie Mae</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Aden Tilley

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Valentine Harris Tilley** Mother's Maiden Name **Nancy Parilee Yarbrough**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Sponseller

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Vollie William	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Carol Jan Harrison	Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Laura Jewel	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Bruce Macanelly Wiggs and	Burial							
									they have 2 children Guy Bruce Wiggs and Brett Russell Wiggs
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form No. 10, Copyright 1962 by The Evening Post, Inc.
 Printed in the United States of America
 GENERAL INFORMATION: Send for a free
 form and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Buck Horton

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Virginia Tilley

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete		Places of Residence	
Name <u>Ophelia Kessler</u>		Occupation if other than housewife _____	
Address <u>Box 261</u>		Church Affiliation _____	
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>		Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____	
Date _____		Make separate sheet for each mar. _____	
Her Father <u>Valentine Harris Tilley</u>		Mother's Maiden Name <u>Nancy Parilee Yarbrough</u>	

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Heritage Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 114, Leesville, S.C.
 Publishers of THE
 GENEALOGICAL RECORD. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>John Henry Callaghan</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse* <u>Barbara Jacobs</u>	Mar.	<u>Adopted</u>						
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name U.L. Tilley

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Valentine Harris Tilley Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Parilee Yarbrough

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence _____
 Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.
 Date _____ Mar Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	<u>Jewel Adine Tilley</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	<u>She was adopted by Jewel Tilley and Pleas Walker.</u>						
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 144, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL GENEALOGICAL BELEFEE. Send for a free catalogue with full and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

James Edwin Pierce III

This information obtained from:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Carmin Tilley

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation If other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Her Father Valentine Harris Tilley Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Parilee Yarbrough

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	James Edwin IV	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Their 2 children Trisa Renee and James Edwin V						
	Karen Perkins	Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Jay Dean	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Their 2 children Monica Lynn Patty Ann						
	Nancy Almond	Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Larry Lee	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Their 2 children Andrew and Trisa LeAnn						
	Barbara Jones Tullis	Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Linda Louise	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	Died young						
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	6								
	Full Name of Spouse*								
	7								
	Full Name of Spouse*								
	8								
	Full Name of Spouse*								
	9								
	Full Name of Spouse*								
	10								
	Full Name of Spouse*								



Form 41, Copyright 1966 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc., Publishers of THE GENERAL FAMILY GROUP SHEET. This form is sold with full and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "x" behind the number pertaining to that child.
 service: 17 Apr 1999
 RECORD

HUSBAND *James Edwin Pierce III*

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER *James Edwin Pierce II*

HUSBAND'S MOTHER *Carmen Tilley*

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE *Karen Perkins*

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN <small>List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth</small> Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	<i>Trisa Renee</i>										
2	<i>James Edwin IV</i>										
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Houston Co. History by Carmen Tilley Pierce

OTHER MARRIAGES

HUSBAND JAY DEAN PIERCE

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Marr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER JAMES EDWIN PIERCE II

HUSBAND'S MOTHER CARMEN TILLEY

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE NANCY ALMEND

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER

WIFE'S MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

SEX M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	<u>Monica Lynn</u>										
2	<u>Patty Ann</u>										
3											
4											
5											
6											
7											
8											
9											
10											
11											

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name John Edward Mulholland

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	16	July	1898	Oakville	Live Oak Co.	Tex.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Arminda Alma Walker (Minnie)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1	Sept.	1876	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Death	18	Dec.	1967	Poteet	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
Burial				Hill Top Cemetery	McMullen Co.	Tex.	

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Compile Ophelia Kessler
 Address Box 261
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Henry Walker Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Arminda Yarbrough

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
-----	---	-----------------	-----	-------	------	---------------------	--------------------------	------------------	------------------------

1

Full Name

2

Full Name

3

Full Name

4

Full Name

5

Full Name

6

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

7

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

8

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

9

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial

10

Birth

Mar.

Full Name of Spouse*

Death

Burial



Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 346, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

*If married more than once, No. 1, 2, etc. and list in "Add. info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Thomas Robert Kyrkendall

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	3	June	1903	Tiledn	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Myrtle Leonora Walker (Nora)

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28	Oct.	1878	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Death	5	Nov.	1964	San Antonio	Bexas Co.	Tex.	
Burial				Hill Top Cemetery	McMullen Co.	Tex.	

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Henry Walker

Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Arminda Yarbrough

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*								
	6								
	Full Name of Spouse*								
	7								
	Full Name of Spouse*								
	8								
	Full Name of Spouse*								
	9								
	Full Name of Spouse*								
	10								
	Full Name of Spouse*								



Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 This form is published by The Everton Publishers of THE
 GENALOGICAL RECORD, a biographical directory with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical sets.

*If married more than once

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

John Henry McAda

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	1	Jan.		Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Ida Lucy Walker

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	8	Mar.	1881	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							She was a twin to
Death	6	Apr.	1947	Beeville	Bee Co.	Tex.	
Burial				Christine	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	Curtis Lee

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Joseph Henry Walker

Mother's Maiden Name

Amanda Arminda Yarbrough

Form A1, Copyright 1961 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc., P.O. Box 164, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE INTERNATIONAL RELIEF. Send for a free catalogue with list and full description of many humanitarian aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Curtis Lee Walker

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	8 Mar. 1881	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	9 July 1963	San Antonio	Bexar Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Hill Top Cemetery	McMullen Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar. (2) Mary Toudouze

His Father Joseph Henry Walker

Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Arminda Yarbrough

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lola Quintinilla

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.

Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Form AI, Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 346, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Carroll Walker

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16 Dec. 1884	Pleasanton	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd					
Mar.	4 Sept. 1912	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
Death	29 Dec. 1963	Three Rivers	Live Oak Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph Henry Walker

Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Arminda Yarbrough

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amalia Eliza Teal

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Form 11 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. CO. by J. M. Longan, Utah. Publishers of THE GREAT AMERICAN RED BOOK. Send for free catalogue with list and full description of every genealogical book.

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. with mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Hardee Walker

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 Apr. 1887	LaParita	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	26 Oct. 1919	San Antonio	Bexar Co.	Tex.	
Death	19 June 1957	Gillett	Karnes Co.	Tex.	
Burial		Gillett	Karnes Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph Henry Walker Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Arminda Yarbrough

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hertha Lee Ola Upton

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once NR each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 41, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 164, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler Beth Walker
 Address 114 Cliffside Dr.
 City, State San Antonio, Tex. 78231
 Date _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

Chart No. _____

b. Date of Birth
 p. Place of Birth
 m. Date of Marriage
 d. Date of Death
 p.d. Burial Place

4 **Joseph Henry Walker**
 (Father of No. 2)
 b. June 30, 1818
 p. b. Chester Co. So. Carolina
 m. May 2, 1864 Atascosa Co. Tex.
 d. June 1, 1888
 p. d. McMullen Co. Tex.
 (Burial Tilden, Tx.)

2 **Thomas H. Walker**
 (Father of No. 1)
 b. April 10, 1837
 p. d. Lapidaria Atascosa Co. Tex.
 m. Oct. 26, 1919 San Antonio
 d. June 19, 1957
 p. d. Karnes Co. Texas

5 **Amanda Arminda Yarbrough**
 (Mother of No. 2)
 b. Oct. 20, 1846
 p. b. Crockett, Houston Co. Tex.
 d. Dec. 20, 1929
 p. d. Atascosa Co. Tex.
 (Burial Tilden, Tex)

1 **Martha Beth Walker**
 b. Oct. 10, 1934
 p. b. Gillett, Karnes Co. Tex.
 m.
 d.
 p. d.

6 **Irvin Ayers Upton**
 (Father of No. 3)
 b. Sept. 23, 1859
 p. b. Parker Co. Texas
 m. Dec. 21, 1882 Karnes Co.
 d. July 30, 1918
 p. d. Karnes Co. Tex.

3 **Hertha Leola Upton**
 (Mother of No. 1)
 b. April 21, 1891
 p. b. Tom Green Co. Tex.
 d. Jan 13, 1955
 p. d. Karnes Co. Texas

7 **Martha Arabella Patton**
 (Mother of No. 3)
 b. Aug. 2, 1864
 p. b. Karnes Co. Texas
 d. Aug. 19, 1945
 p. d. Gillett, Karnes Co. Tx.

8 **James Walker**
 (Father of No. 4)
 b. Circa 1790
 p. b. Chester Co. S.C.
 m. Circa 1812
 d. Nov. or Dec. 1845
 p. d. Shelby Co. Tex.

9 **Martha Telford**
 (Mother of No. 4)
 b. Circa 1790
 p. b. Chester Co. S.C.
 d. 1845
 p. d. Shelby Co., Tex.

10 **John Swanson Yarbrough**
 (Father of No. 5)
 b. Dec. 25, 1777
 p. b. No. Carolina
 m. ca. 1845
 d. Oct. 21, 1862
 p. d. McMullen Co. Tex.

11 **Frances Coker Moore Top**
 (Mother of No. 5)
 b. 1813
 p. b. Arkansas
 d. Oct. 13, 1868
 p. d. Ft. Ewell, LaSalle Co. Tex.

12 **Monroe Upton**
 (Father of No. 6)
 b. Oct. 9, 1818
 p. b. Rhea Co. Tenn.
 m. May 14, 1857 Parker Co.
 d. March 22, 1891
 p. d. Harmony, Karnes Co. Tx.

13 **Alminty Brown**
 (Mother of No. 6)
 b. Feb. 20, 1838
 p. b. Tishomingo Co. Miss.
 d. Oct. 20, 1927
 p. d. Nixon, Gonzales Co. Tx.
 (Burial Harmony)

14 **Thomas Lemuel W. Patton**
 (Father of No. 7)
 b. June 19, 1828
 p. b. Perry Co. Ala.
 m. April 16, 1857 Gonz. Co.
 d. March 16, 1878
 p. d. Karnes Co. Tex.

15 **Lucy Virella Wells**
 (Mother of No. 7)
 b. Sept. 16, 1839
 p. b. Perry Co. Ala.
 d. Feb. 13, 1920
 p. d. Karnes Co. Tex.

16 **Philip Walker**
 (Father of No. 4)
 Cont. on chart No. _____

17 **Rebecca**
 (Mother of No. 3)
 Cont. on chart No. _____

18 **Joseph Telford**
 (Father of No. 9)
 Cont. on chart No. _____

19 **Rachel Ellison**
 (Mother of No. 9)
 Cont. on chart No. _____

20 _____
 (Father of No. 10)
 Cont. on chart No. _____

21 _____
 (Mother of No. 10)
 Cont. on chart No. _____

22 _____
 (Father of No. 11)
 Cont. on chart No. _____

23 _____
 (Mother of No. 11)
 Cont. on chart No. _____

24 **James Upton**
 (Father of No. 12)
 Cont. on chart No. _____

25 **Anna**
 (Mother of No. 12)
 Cont. on chart No. _____

26 **Andrew Brown**
 (Father of No. 13)
 Cont. on chart No. _____

27 **Rhoda Swain**
 (Mother of No. 13)
 Cont. on chart No. _____

28 **Matthew Patton**
 (Father of No. 14)
 Cont. on chart No. _____

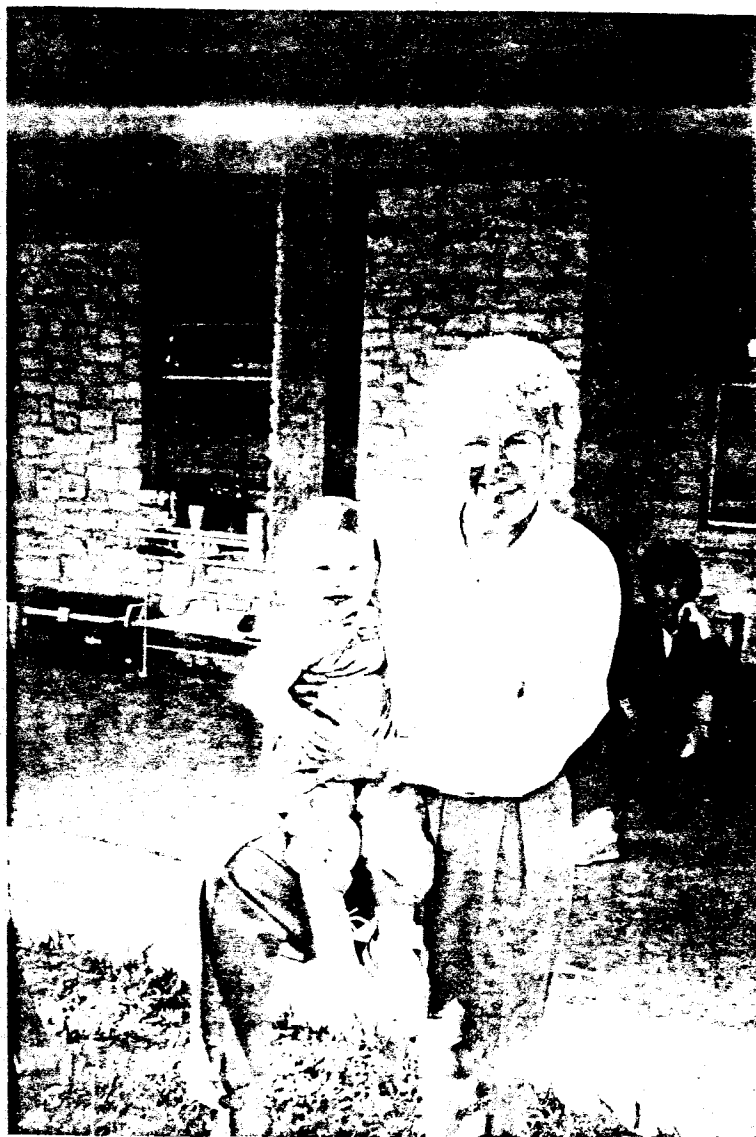
29 **Mary Polly Bennett**
 (Mother of No. 14)
 Cont. on chart No. _____

30 **Walker T. B. Wells**
 (Father of No. 15)
 Cont. on chart No. _____

31 **Sarah Waters Wright**
 (Mother of No. 15)
 Cont. on chart No. _____

Form A2 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers Inc. P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Includes free of charge a GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Spouse of No. 1)
 b. _____
 p. b. _____
 d. _____
 p. d. _____



Beth Walker and her niece.

W. T. B. Wells GGGrandfather to Beth Walker6

F.M. Clary	2		2
W. Miller	2		2
W. Means	2		2
L.C. McGinnis	2		2
Jas Burrows	2	1	3
W.A. Burrows	1		1
Z.N. Littlefield	3		3
J. Hall	1	3	4
M. Hall		1	1
D.J. Hall	1		1
N.N. Conn		1	1

E. York			1
K.S. Caraway	3	2	5
L.L. Mangrum	1	2	3
J.A. Martin	3	2	5
Mrs. Miller	3	1	4
W. Yaw	4	1	5
W. Bundick	1	2	3
D. Watson	2		2
H. Heskew	1	1	2
T.J. Goodrum	1	2	3
M. Fields		3	3
H. Framell		3	3
S. Yarbough	3	1	4
D.G. Helms		2	2
H. Caraway		3	3
J. Caraway	2		2
P. McCoy	2	2	4
S. Clark		1	1
M. E. Davis		1	1
E.C. Burton	1	1	2

Dist. No. 9

C.C. Dewitt	2	1	3
Miles Dikes	2	1	3
C. Floyd	2	2	4
J. O'Neal		2	2
M. Putman	2		2
M. May	3	1	4
G. May	1		1
R.T. Odons		1	1
W.C. Cavitt	3	1	4
Robt Carson	3		3
Mrs. Morrow		1	1
Looney Price	3	2	5
G.G. Patterson	1	1	2
T.J. Cleavland		3	3
L. Cleavland	1		1
A. Davidson	1	2	3
Jas Nations	2		2
T. Patterson		4	4
E.J. Jones		2	2
Mrs. Barnett	1		1
F.B. Gentry	1	2	3
D.M. Cummings	2	1	3
T.L. Sanson	1	5	6
Q.T. Ward	1	1	2
W. Mathews	1	3	4
J. N. Lemmond	3	1	4
H.T. Steagall		1	1
W.J. Moore	1	1	2

Dist. No. 11

D.W. Hampton			1
J.R. Kaizler		1	1
Mrs. A. Neal		1	1
J. Aldridge		1	1
W.A. Nations	2		2
E. Haven	1		1
G.B. Baker	2	3	5
<u>W.T.B. Wells</u>	3	2	5
W. Putman		2	2
David Miller	1		1

Dist. No. 12

David Hodges	2	2	4
G.F. Henry	1	1	2
E. Laird	1	1	2
Jas Smith	4	1	5
M.T. Littlefield	1	1	2
Stephen Minot	1		1
J. Davidson	1	1	2
H. Halstead	2		2
A. Miller	2	1	3
J. Barnet	1		1
H. Baily		1	1
C. Conly		2	2
G.C. Mendez	3		3
T. Hodges	1		1
J.J. Hodges	1	1	2
B. Duncan	1	2	3
J.P. McElzea		1	1

Dist. No. 10

T.M. Dennis		1	1
G.W. O'Neil	2		2
N.B. Phillips	1		1
H. McGuffin	1		1
A. Morris	1	2	3
K. McCoy		1	1
G.W. Click	1		1
N. Landram	1		1
T.B. Saunders	2	1	3
E. Murray	2	2	4
J. Saddery	1	1	2
G.W. Hargroves	2		2
J. Sikes	3	1	4
B. Jones	1	1	2
G. Reeves	2		2
C.P.H. Littlefield	3	4	7

Dist. No. 13

L.A.L. Lanekin	3	2	5
Geo Daniels	1	1	2
H. Head	1	2	3
A. Echols	1		1
J. Hisaw	2	2	4
R. Pennell	1	4	5

TENNESSEANS IN TEXAS

(Abstracted by Miss Bernice Cole
from

"A Memorial And Biographical History of Johnson And Hill Counties, Texas"
published by The Lewis Publishing Co., Chicago, 1892)

This series of abstracts began in 1965 when Miss Mildred Dulaney of the Fort Worth Public Library went through the volume of material for McLennan, Falls, Bell and Copell counties, Texas, and photostated all biographical sketches mentioning Tennesseans. The abstracts from that volume were completed in 1966.

We are again indebted to Miss Dulaney who has now sent photostats of similar sketches from the Johnson and Hill counties, Texas, volume, so that we are able to continue the series.

JESSE M. HILL - Among the many citizens of the South who were loyal to their convictions in the face of the horrors of war, was Jesse M. Hill, whose history is outlined briefly as follows: He was born in McMinn county, Tennessee, January 15, 1839, and is a son of James and Elizabeth (Mayfield) Hill, natives of South Carolina. (p 185)

Joseph Walker's Ancestor

PHILIP WALKER - One of the oldest settlers of the eastern part of Johnson County, Texas, was born in Chester district, South Carolina in 1815, to James and Martha (Telford) Walker, the former of whom was of Irish descent, and was also born in Chester district. He was a tiller of the soil. About 1821 James Walker removed with his family to Madison County, Alabama, two years later to Jackson County, two or three years were spent in Pickens County, six years in Chickasaw County, Mississippi, one year later in Shelby County the parents were called from life, both dying in 1845. In 1834, Philip Walker left home, came to Texas in the spring of 1835. In 1836 while at St. Augustine he enlisted for the Mexican service under Captain William Ratcliffe. After three months active service he received his discharge, in July, and returned to St. Augustine. In 1839, he removed to Shelby County and purchased a headright of 1,400 acres. In 1845, Philip Walker was married to Elizabeth, daughter of Job and Elizabeth (Landrum) Cooper of Tennessee. Children: Martha Ann, wife of John C. Lockett, both dead, three children surviving them; Solon S., a farmer and stockman of Stephens County, married to Clemence Hill, seven children; Sarah Jane wife of William A. Clack, preacher, farmer and blacksmith of Stephens County, and is the mother of three children; James H. a farmer and school teacher of Fisher County, married J. Gathen and has four children; and J. Effie F. married Dr. James Dodson, practicing physician of Newberry, has one child. In 1855, Mr. Walker came to Johnson County. During the Civil War he furnished many horses to the Confederate Army, also beef, blankets, shoes and guns. The first Mrs. Walker died in 1867 at the age of forty years, and in November 1874 he was married to Eleanor Laney, a native of North Carolina and widow of Squire Stephens. No children by second wife. (p 197-8)

P. J. NORWOOD, of Cleburne, Johnson County, is son of St. Clair and Catherine J. Norwood. The father was born and reared in Blount County, Tennessee. The mother is a daughter of Peter Hoodenpyle, one of the first settlers of Sequachee Valley, East Tennessee. Peter J. Norwood, one of six children, was born in Pikeville, Bladsoe County, Tennessee, Oct. 3, 1842. He entered the Confederate Army in August 1861, enlisting in Colonel Henry Ashby's Tennessee Regiment of Cavalry, began his service in East Tennessee and Kentucky, near Cumberland Gap. He was in the fight at Fishing Creek, later at Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge and Lookout Mountain. Went down to Jonesboro, Georgia; was with Hood on his return into Tennessee, and after the dispersion of his forces at Nashville was part of a detachment that made its way to the Eastern Army, then in North Carolina. He served until the general surrender, was a private throughout, captured but once, held only

R-2A
see in
rom
on
exam-
Con-
ereas
o or
the
e
as
Court
med
um of
owner.
ch &
fee
ation
also
n
n
CEND-
1797
NEWS-
50647
olina
11,
he
T
of

Dear Aphelia,

Jan 30, 1991

It was good to talk with you as I was very disappointed that I didn't get to see you at Big Foot. I did not stay very long when I realized that you were not coming. Now I'll have to wait another year.

To say that I am enjoying my retirement is like putting it very mildly. Of course, it took awhile for me to become accustomed to not going to school. After 30 years it takes time to change your entire life; it's like looking for a new identity. I am now very motivated to get back with genealogy. I always seem to work on the Walkers first, and then go to the other lines.

I take any little clues I can find because sometimes you can piece them together. When cleaning up my study I came across a paper you had sent on James Quincy Yarbrough who had lived in Grimes County, TX. If you will look at his family group sheet, you will see that his 1st wife was Mary A. Parkam. It might be good for you to check this out, because the Parkams are definitely connected with our family. An old man by the name of Wyatt Parkam lived with my grandparents at one time, in Tilden and Atascosa County. They called him "Doc". After that he lived with my grandmother's half brother, John Moore. Then when John Moore moved before 1900, to Guadalupe County, old "Doc" moved with them. I have found them on the 1900 Guadalupe Co. census, but they are not there in 1910. I'm still trying to find them for 1910, but no luck yet.

1900 Guadalupe Co. Tx.
Prec. #5.

Moore, John M. -	B Mar, 1842	Ark.	58	Father	Ark.	Mother	Ark.
(Winters) Rhoda E.	Nov. 1846	TX	53	Miss.		S.C.	
Samuel	May 1884	TX	16				
Thomas B.	Dec 1888	TX	13				
Reed, Sarah	april 1878	TX	22	(daughter)			

Moore, James ^{Joseph}	apr 1872	TX	28	Ark	TX.
Ella	1878	TX	22	Ala.	TX.
Edna	Dec. 1894		5		
Walter	Dec 1892		7		
Parham, Wyatt	May 1837	Mo. 63		So Carolina	Kent.

Moore, Henry	July 1866	TX	33	Ark.	TX.
Mandy	Sept 1872	TX	27		
Rebecca	Nov. 1893	TX	6		

Another clue on this - I found a paper in the State Land Office on Wyatt Parham, Sr., and it was witnessed by James Gilbreath. As you can see, there is definitely some tie. I'll get back to this soon. Wish I could find some descendent of John Moore's, but no luck yet.

I am enclosing some things I have been saving for you. Also, the family group sheet for Cameron Worthy. I think she has written to your sister, Rea before. Anyway, I have

definitely found out she^{Martha} is a half-sister to my
Grandmother Amanda. This Martha Yarbrough
Collison is buried in Leesville, TX., very near
to my hometown. I have not been to the
cemetery in Leesville yet, but some of my Mother's
family is also buried there. It is in Gonzales County.

Also, I have a feeling that Cynthia Yarbrough
that married John M. Dunn is another daughter.
Just too much of a coincidence that she is living
in the same place in Gonzales Co. that Swanson
was living with no other Yarbroughs around.

Anyway, I hope you have found something
new on your Yarbroughs. There is certainly bound
to be someone around who knows. Probably some
one around Big Foot that we haven't dug up
yet. Keep up the good work Ophelia and write
when you have time. I'll get back to work
on the Yarbroughs soon. Say hello to Cecil
and everyone in your family. Write.

With love,

Beth

THE WALKER FAMILY
Joseph and Amanda

Joe had been a widower for about four years in 1864, when he first began to notice seventeen year old Amanda Yarbrough was interested in the presence of his company. She had grown into a very attractive young lady with black hair, dark brown eyes, and olive complexion.

Her mother, Frances Coker Yarbrough tried to discourage the courtship as Joe was twenty eight years older than Mandy. Since 1862 when her husband, John Swanson Yarbrough Sr., was killed in the corral by their house the responsibility of rearing a fifteen year old girl was left to her. For two years Frances ran their place with only her daughter to help her. Two sons, John Moore and James Tope, with her step-son, Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough, joined the Texas Confederate Army and fought for the South in the War Between the States.

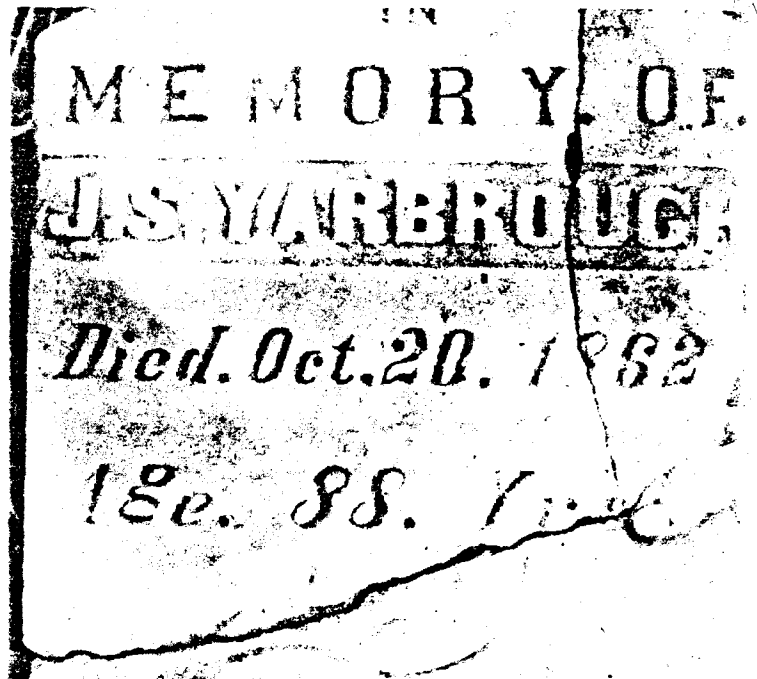
A pen near the house helped keep the calves and milk cows from straying off with the free roaming cattle. The chicken house was nearby and sometimes turkeys and ducks were on hand for special occasions. All of the chores, added to the duties the men usually performed, created quite a hardship for the two women alone.

Secret meetings and long discussions had been held and on the night of May 1st, Joe rode up to the corral with two horses. He met Jim Tope, who had just returned from the war, and told him of their plans. Jim went up to the house and said, "Mandy, Joe is down by the river and he wants you to hurry. He dropped his morral and the silver spilled out on the ground. He's striking matches trying to find it". Already in her riding skirt, with a few clothes packed in a valise Mandy slipped out the back door. About the time she had her side saddle on the horse, Frances became suspicious and ran to stop them. She was too late and the couple successfully escaped.

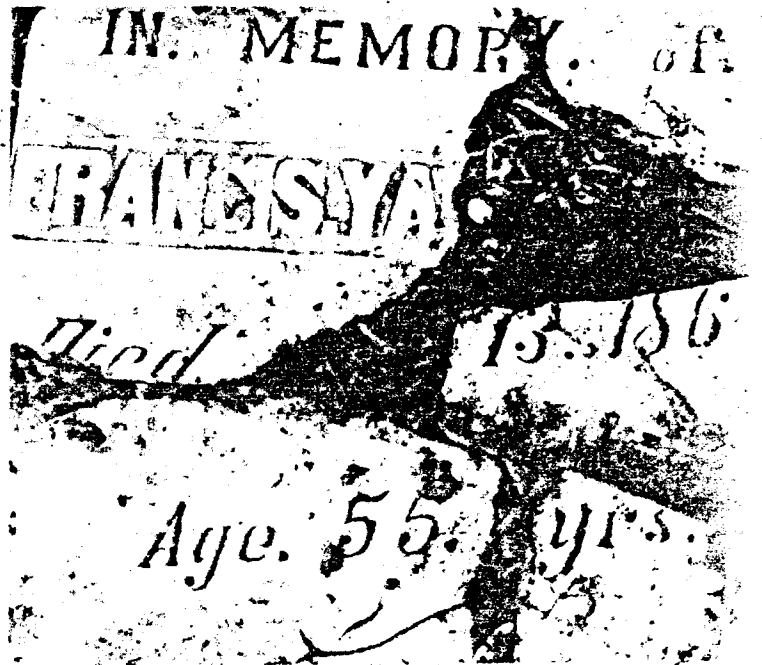
They planned to go the way to Atascosa County, but when they were near Joe asked Mandy if they could stop at a place he was getting hungry. With all priorities she replied, "Mr. Walker, first we'll get to the river and stop and have the lunch I've prepared for you. He always affectionately called him "A. Walker".

Their marriage license states: May 2, 1864, Joseph Walker and Amanda Yarbrough were joined together in the bonds of wedlock in Atascosa County by the Rev. J. P. Justice, A.C.

The ceremony took place "at the residence of Fest in the presence of Miss Fest and Simon Fest. The Fest Ranch was located on the Atascos Creek two miles east of Pleasanton and they were



The tombstones of John Swanson Yarbrough and his wife, Frances Yarbrough



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Blakney

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Levi (Leady) Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Opheelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name Nancy Parilee White

Sex	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							

She had 3 sets of twins. First set died at birth. Second set was less than 1 yr. old when third set was born. She had 5 living babies in less than 3 yrs. A total of 7 babies in all in 3 yrs.

Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 118, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Jonathan J. Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1880				
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Nancy Parilee White**

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete **Ophelia Kessler** Places of Residence _____

Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							

Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 100, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL RECORD. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Joseph Henry Walker

This Information Obtained From: Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info. on Husband

Beth Walker 114 Cliffside San Antonio, Tex. 78231	Birth	30 June 1818	Chester	Chester Co.	S.C.	
	Chr'nd					
	Mar.	Ca 1843				
	Death	18 June 1888	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	Burial	19 June 1888	Hill Top Cemetery	McMullen Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Amanda Arminda Yearbrough

His Father James Walker Mother's Maiden Name Martha Telford

(1)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Walker

	<small>Wife's Date</small>	Day Month Year	<small>City, Town or Place</small>	<small>County or Province, etc.</small>	<small>State or Country</small>	<small>Add. Info. on Wife</small>
	Birth	14 Mar. 1821			Missouri	
	Chr'nd					
Frances Donohue 1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Death	18 June 1860	Pleasanton	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
	Burial		Sea Grove Cemetery	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	

Compile Ophelia Kessler	<small>Places of Residence</small>
Address Box 261	<small>Occupation if other than housewife</small> <small>Church Affiliation</small>
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	<small>Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.</small>
Date	<small>Her Father</small> <small>Mother's Maiden Name</small>

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Martha Jane	Birth	11 Apr. 1844	Between Jasper and Gilmer,		Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Aaron Van Puren Oden	Death	30 Apr. 1864	Pleasanton	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
		Burial					
	2 Sarah Prudence	Birth	1 Feb. 1846	Between Jasper and Gilmer,		Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 Nov. 1863				
	Bennet Musgrave	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Josephine "Presh"	Birth	3 Feb. 1848		Upshure Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	Dan Lynch Musgrave	Death	22 Feb. 1910				
		Burial					
	4 James Hemphill "Bud"	Birth	9 Feb. 1850		Upshure Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20 May 1873				
	Safronia Morris Taylor	Death	25 Feb. 1910	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
		Burial					
	5 Thomas Ira	Birth	3 Feb. 1858			Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Never Married			
		Death	23 Nov. 1879	Seven Rivers		N.M.	
		Burial					
	6 California "Callie"	Birth	1 May 1855		Houston Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
1	Harvey Musgrave	Death	24 June 1950	San Benito		Tex.	
2	Charles Loford	Burial		San Benito		Tex.	
	7 Mary Elizabeth	Birth	15 Oct. 1859		Johnson Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8 Oct. 1874	Oakville	Live Oak Co.	Tex.	
	Ceburn Martin	Death	19 Apr. 1941	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

Form 10-1 Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 364, Lenoir, Va. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



JOSEPH WALKER

Joseph Walker was born in Chesterfield, South Carolina in 1818, son of Telford and James Walker, grandsons of Rebecca Gay and Philip Walker of South Carolina.

James and Martha Walker, with their children, left the Carolinas in the settling period of time in New Alabama, where their fourth and was born.

In 1835, the family arrived in Shelby County, Texas, just in time for the two

Joseph, to become involved in the San Jacinto. The book of San Jacinto lists Joseph

...married Mary... Little is known of Mary and her other than the names of some of the brothers and sisters. She was born in 1821, in Nashville, Tennessee, but her parents' names are unknown at this time.

In 1850, Joseph and Mary and children, were living in Leon County, continuing to move from time to time, coming into Atascosa County in 1859 with their seven young children. In 1860 Mary Walker died in Pleasanton and is buried in the old Pleasanton Cemetery. Her grave site is near the grave of her oldest child, Martha Jane Oden, who died in Pleasanton in 1863.

Exactly what year Joseph Walker and family moved into McMullen County is not known, but there are many records of Joseph's activities in Atascosa County.

Children of Mary and Joseph Walker: Martha Jane, born on April 11, 1844, married Van Oden. Prudence, born on February 1, 1846, married November 16, 1863, Bennett Musgraves in Oakville. Josephine, born on February 1, 1848, married on December 7, 1865 Daniel L. Musgraves, Pleasanton. James Hemphill, born on February 9, 1850, married Phronnie Morris Taylor, widow of Martin Luther Taylor. Thomas I., born on February 3, 1853, never married. California, born on May 1, 1855, married (1) Harvey Musgraves; (2) Charles Lyford. Mary Elizabeth, born in October 1859, married on October 8, 1874 Cebrun (Cebe) Martin in Oakville. Annette Martin Ludeman

WALKER-YARBROUGH

The second marriage of Joseph Walker to Amanda Arminda Yarbrough, on May 2, 1864, in Pleasanton, united two pioneer Texas families. Amanda, born on October 26, 1846, in Crockett, Houston County, Texas, was the daughter of John Swanson Yarbrough, 1777-1862, (for whom Yarbrough Bend in McMullen County was named) and



The Joseph Walker family. Front row: Gene Franklin, Ira Walker, Tom, and Will; Middle row: Nora, Melvina (Walker) Franklin, Nora (Franklin) Walker, Mrs. Joseph Walker, Curt, and Lucy; Back row: J.H. Buddy, Beckie, Jerome, and Minnie.

his third wife, Frances Coker (Moore, Tope) Yarbrough, 1813-1868.

Joe was twenty-eight years older than Mandy, but they were happily married for twenty-four years before his death on June 18, 1888. Even with their trials and hardships, with the Reconstruction after the Civil War, Mexican bandit attacks, and hostile Indian raids, and despite threats from bands of outlaws and cattle rustlers, they survived and prospered. They lived in McMullen and Atascosa Counties where their twelve children were born.

Six children were born at Yarbrough Bend: Melvina Walker (1865-1955) married Francis Middleton Franklin; Joseph Henry Walker Jr. (1866-1933) married Leonora Franklin; Infant (ca. 1868); Jerome McCowen Walker (1869-1960) married Susan Irene Talley; Rebecca Eysyle Walker (1871-1938) married Thomas Edward Scogin; and Virginia Alice Walker (1874-1880) died young.

Four children were born in Tilden: Arminda Alma (Minnie) Walker, 1876-1967, married John Edward Mulholland. Myrtle Leonora (Nora) Walker, 1878-1964, married Thomas Robert Kuykendall. Ida Lucy Walker, 1881-1947, married John Hardy McAda. Curtis Lee Walker, 1881-1963, married (1) Lola Quintinilla, (2) Mary Toudouze. Ida Lucy and Curtis Lee were twins.

Two children were born in Atascosa County: William Carroll Walker, 1884-1963, married Amelia Eliza (Amye) Teal. Thomas Hardee Walker, 1887-1957, married Hertha Upton.

Joseph Walker is in the *Record of the Marks and Brands of Atascosa County* in 1859, and from that time until the late 1880's he owned cattle and land in Atascosa and McMullen Counties. Many of his descendants are still living in the area. A reunion is held each year with descendants attending from as far away as California and Massachusetts. Gladys Buck Ritter

J.E. WALTON FAMILY

James Emory Walton and Ella Addison Wilcox were married on September 18, 1900, in Conway, Arkansas. Ten children were born to this couple. Five are deceased. There are two babies buried in Rose Hill Cemetery at Wapanucka, Oklahoma; Emory in Graham, Texas; and Edgar and Thelma in the City Cemetery of Jourdanton, Texas.

Mr. Walton was a merchant in Wapanucka, Oklahoma as well as a director of a bank, a Mason, and active in farming and numerous civic activities.



Martha Jane, James Hemphill (Bud), and Mary. Children of Joseph and Mary Walker.

The five living children of J.E. and Ella Walton are: Jourdan, Ann, and Enoyse, all residents of Jourdanton, Texas; Mary Edith of Lawton, Oklahoma; and Mardie of Spartanburg, South Carolina.

So that the older children could continue their education in Oklahoma Baptist University located at Shawnee, Oklahoma, the family moved to Shawnee in 1920. Six of the children attended Oklahoma Baptist University, and now two members of the third generation are enrolled in that University.

Mr. Walton was a merchant in Shawnee, Oklahoma for ten years, then moved to Texas in 1930, and to Jourdanton in 1932. He led a very active civic life as he was vice-president of the Jourdanton State Bank when it was organized in 1942. He also served as a member of the Jourdanton School Board and an election judge. He was a farmer and engaged in the oil business.

Since he was a deacon in the Baptist Church in Wapanucka, Oklahoma, and in Shawnee, Oklahoma, when he came to Jourdanton he served in that capacity in Jourdanton also. His two sons, Emory and Edgar, were also deacons. He served as Sunday School Superintendent and treasurer of the First Baptist Church in Jourdanton, Texas. Mrs. Ella Walton was a loving and caring Christian mother and taught the family to love each other and to be proud of their heritage.

Honors came to this family, as Thelma (Mrs. Frank Bender), was the "Woman of the Year" in the mid-thirties. Ann was awarded outstanding primary teacher of Texas in 1968. Enoyse's son is now H.E.B.'s private pilot, and Mardie has a son-in-law and grandson who are ordained Southern Baptist ministers. Mary Edith's son-in-law works on nuclear projects in Los Alamos, New Mexico.

Two of Mr. Walton's sons, Wayne and Edgar, were members of the Order of Masons as was he. Four of the daughters are members of Jourdanton Eastern Star #581, Ann, Thelma (deceased), Enoyse, and Mary Edith.

Mrs. Walton passed away in 1958 and Mr. Walton in 1961. Both are buried in the Jourdanton City Cemetery. Ann Taylor

WARD-DAVIDSON

Hannah Emmeline Davidson married Lycurgus "Curg" Thomas Ward (1838-1911) in Atascosa County, Texas, on January 14, 1858. Hannah (daughter of Margaret "Peggy" Long Davidson and husband Richard Davidson) was born in 1839, Montgomery County, Republic of Texas. Curg (son of Josiah Ward and wife Amanda Melvina Dunreath Fritsian Ward) was born in Chicot County, Arkansas in 1838.

On October 23, 1857 Atascosa County probate records show Andrew (Curg's step-

John Swanson Yarbrough

Joseph Henry WALKER		Mary UNKNOWN	
Birth	Jun 30, 1818 Chester Chester Co. S.C.	Birth	
Death	Jun 18, 1888 Tilden McMullen Co. Tx.	Death	
Occ	Rancher	Occ	
Educ		Educ	
Reli		Reli	
Note	3rd Frontier Division C.S.A. He was married to Mary and they had 07 Children. After she died Joseph married	Note	
ID: 315	Changed: 20 Aug 2000	ID: 316	Changed: 20 Aug 2000

Martha Jane	James Hemphill (	Mary Elizabeth
Sarah Prudence	Thomas Ira	
Josephine (Presh)	California (Callie)	

215



*One of Joseph Walker's
wives. Buried in
Pleasanton Cemetery,
Close to town inside rock wall.*

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Aaron Van Puren Oden

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha Jane Walker

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	17	Apr.	1844	Between Jasper and Gilmer		Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Death	30	Apr.	1864	Pleasanton	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Joseph Henry Walker

Mother's Maiden Name

Mary Walker

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 164, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Bennett Musgrave

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	16	Nov.	1863				
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah Prudence Walker

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1	Feb.	1846	Between Jasper and Gilmer		Tex.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete <u>Ophelia Kessler</u> Places of Residence							
Address <u>Box 261</u>				Occupation if other than housewife			
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>				Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

Date	Her Father <u>Joseph Henry Walker</u>	Mother's Maiden Name <u>Mary Walker</u>
------	---------------------------------------	---

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form No. 10, Copyright 1963 by The Spectator Publishing Co., Inc., 1115 N. 1st St., Lincoln, Neb. 68502. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Dan Lynch Musgrave

This Information Obtained From:		Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth								
	Chr'nd								
	Mar.								
	Death								
	Burial								

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Josephine (Presh)

Wife's Date		Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	3	Feb.	1848		Upshure Co.	Tex.	
	Chr'nd							
	Death	22	Feb.	1910				
	Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compiles		Places of Residence
<u>Ophelia Kessler</u>		
Address		Occupation if other than housewife
<u>Box 261</u>		
City, State		Church Affiliation
<u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>		

Date _____ Her Father Joseph Henry Walker Mother's Maiden Name Mary Walker

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							
Full Name of Spouse*		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Evening Post, Inc.
 P.O. Box 444, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
 GENERAL GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Hemphill (Bud)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	9	Feb.	1850		Upshure Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	20	May	1873				
Death	25	Feb.	1910	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Joseph Henry Walker** Mother's Maiden Name **Mary Walker**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Saffronia Morris Taylor

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
 1206 A. West 4th
 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile **Ophelia Kessler**

Address **Box 261**

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Places of Residence

Occupation If other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date _____

Form A1 Copyright 1955 by The Family Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 114, Leavenworth, Kansas. Publishers of THE
 GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name (1) Harvey Musgrave (2) Charles Lyford

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name California (Callie)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	<u>1</u>	<u>May</u>	<u>1855</u>		<u>Houston Co.</u>	<u>Tex.</u>	
Chr'nd							
Death	<u>24</u>	<u>June</u>	<u>1950</u>	<u>San Benito</u>		<u>Tex.</u>	
Burial				<u>San Benito</u>		<u>Tex.</u>	

Compiled by Ophelia Kessler
 Address Box 261
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father _____

Joseph Walker

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Walker

Date _____

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form A1 Copyright 1953 by The Porcupine Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 104, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
 GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Ira

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	3 Feb. 1858				
Chr'nd					
Mar.		Never Married			
Death	23 Nov. 1879	Seven Rivers		N.M.	
Burial					

Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father Joseph Henry Walker			Mother's Maiden Name Mary Walker		

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler		Places of Residence			
Address Box 261		Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation	
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
City, State Newcastle, Tex.			Her Father		
Date			Mother's Maiden Name		

Form A-1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc., P.O. Box 344, Levas, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL FAMILY HELPER, based on a free catalogue with this and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Ceburn Martin

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	8	Oct.	1874	Oakville	Live Oak Co.	Tex.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Elizabeth Walker

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15	Oct.	1859		Johnson Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd							
Death	19	Apr.	1941	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date _____

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father Joseph Henry Walker

Mother's Maiden Name Mary Walker

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Annette Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
2	Ben Ludeman Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
6	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
7	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
8	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
9	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
10	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth							
		Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form AL Copyright 1955 by The Evening Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 100, Dallas, Texas. Publishers of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Ben Ludeman

This information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Annette Martin

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form A-1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
 1525 W. 10th St., Des Moines, Iowa 50319. Publishers of THE
 GENEALOGICAL RECORD. This form is used for recording genealogical
 data and full descriptions of many genealogical data.

63

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name - Joseph Henry Walker

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	30 June 1818	Chester	Chester Co.	S.C.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	2 May 1864	Pleasanton	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
Death	18 June 1888	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
Burial	19 June 1888	Hill Top Cemetery	McMullen Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation **Rancher**

Church Affiliation

Military Rec. **3rd Frontier Div. C.S.A.**

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

(1) **Mary Walker**

His Father **James Walker**

Mother's Maiden Name **Martha Telford**

(2)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Amanda Arminda Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	20 Oct. 1846	Crockett	Houston Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Death	20 Dec. 1926	Christine	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
Burial	21 Dec. 1926	Hill Top Cemetery	McMullen Co.	Tex.	

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Baptist

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father **John Swanson Yarbrough**

Mother's Maiden Name **Francis Coker Moore Topa**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1 Melvina	Birth	23 June 1865	Yarbrough Bend	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Nov. 1886	Laparita Creek	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
	Francis M. Franklin	Death	1 May 1955	Pleasanton	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
		Burial	May 1955	Christine	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
	2 Joseph Henry (Buddy)	Birth	8 Nov. 1866	Yarbrough Bend	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	17 Nov. 1886	Taylor Ranch	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	Leonora Franklin	Death	22 Sept. 1933	Sunland	Los Angeles Co.	Calif.	
		Burial	23 Sept. 1933	Tijuca	Los Angeles Co.	Calif.	
	3 Sorrow Zavish	Birth	2 July 1868	Yarbrough Bend	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		Still Born			
		Death	2 July 1868	Yarbrough Bend Cemetery	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
		Burial					
	4 Jerome (Roamie) McGowen	Birth	20 Sept. 1869	Yarbrough Bend	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	19 Jan. 1902	Safford	Graham Co.	Ariz.	
	Susan Irene Talley	Death	4 Nov. 1960	Burbank	Los Angeles Co.	Calif.	
		Burial					
	5 Rebecca (Becky) Eysile	Birth	28 Oct. 1871	Yarbrough Bend	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Oct. 1892	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	Thomas Edward Scoggin	Death	19 Nov. 1938	Pleasanton	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
		Burial		Hill Top Cemetery Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	6 Virginia Alice	Birth	31 May 1874	Yarbrough Bend	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.		died of burns at age 6 yrs.			
		Death	26 Oct. 1880	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
		Burial		Hill Top Cemetery Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	7 Arminda Alma (Minnie)	Birth	1 Sept. 1876	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	16 July 1898	Oakville	Idve Oak Co.	Tex.	
	John Edward Mulholland	Death	18 Dec. 1967	Poteet	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
		Burial		Hill Top Cemetery Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	8 Myrtle Leonora (Nora)	Birth	28 Oct. 1878	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3 June 1903	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	Thomas Robert Kuykenda	Death	5 Nov. 1964	San Antonio	Bexar Co.	Tex.	
		Burial		Hill Top Cemetery Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	9 Ida Lucy	Birth	8 Mar. 1881	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Jan.	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	John Henry McAda	Death	6 Apr. 1947	Beeville	Bee Co.	Tex.	
		Burial		Christine	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
	10 Curtis Lee	Birth	8 Mar. 1881	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
	(1) Lola Quintinilla	Death	9 July 1963	San Antonio	Bexar Co.	Tex.	
	(2) Mary Toudouze	Burial		Hill Top Cemetery Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	

Form All Copyright 1963 by The Evening Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 261, Lees Ferry, Ariz. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL REPERT. Send for a free catalogue with this and full description of many genealogical aids.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Joseph Henry Walker

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Amanda Arminda Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complie	Places of Residence
Ophelia Kessler	
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation
Date	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
	Her Father
	Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	William Carroll	Birth	16 Dec. 1884	Pleasanton	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	4 Sept. 1912	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	Amalia Eliza Teal	Death	29 Dec. 1963	Three Rivers	Live Oak Co.	Tex.	
		Burial		Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
2	Thomas Hardee	Birth	16 Apr. 1887	La Parita	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Oct. 1919	San Antonio	Bexar Co.	Tex.	
	Hertha Lee Ola Upton	Death	19 June 1957	Gillett	Karnes	Tex.	
		Burial		Gillett	Karnes Co.	Tex.	

63

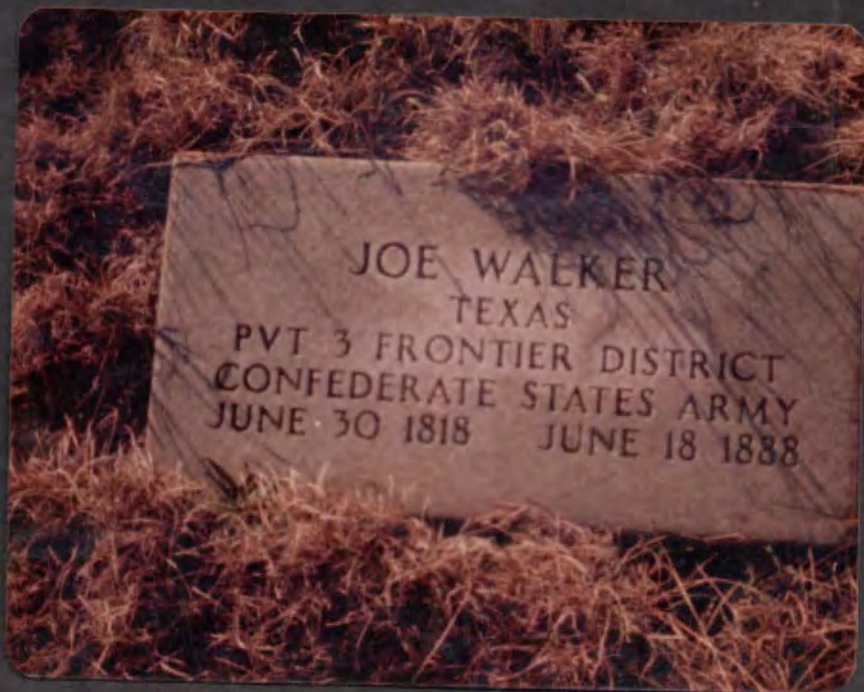
Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
P.O. Box 388, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

John Edward
McHolland

M. Thomas E.
Scogin

Joseph H. Walker
~~b. June 30, 1818 d. June 18, 1888~~
 Memmie - b. Sept. 1876 d. Dec. 18, 1967
 Jerome Walker b. 1870
 Rebecca E. b. Oct. 28, 1871 d. Nov. 19, 1939
 Mary ✓
 Arminda ✓
 Lucy ✓
 Artie ✓
 Sarah Zavis ✓ - d - 7-2, 1874

Martha Jane (Walker) Oden - Joseph + Mary Oden
 4-11-1844 - 8-30-1869
 Sam H. Burton - Grandchildren of Mary Walker
 Leroy P. Misquance

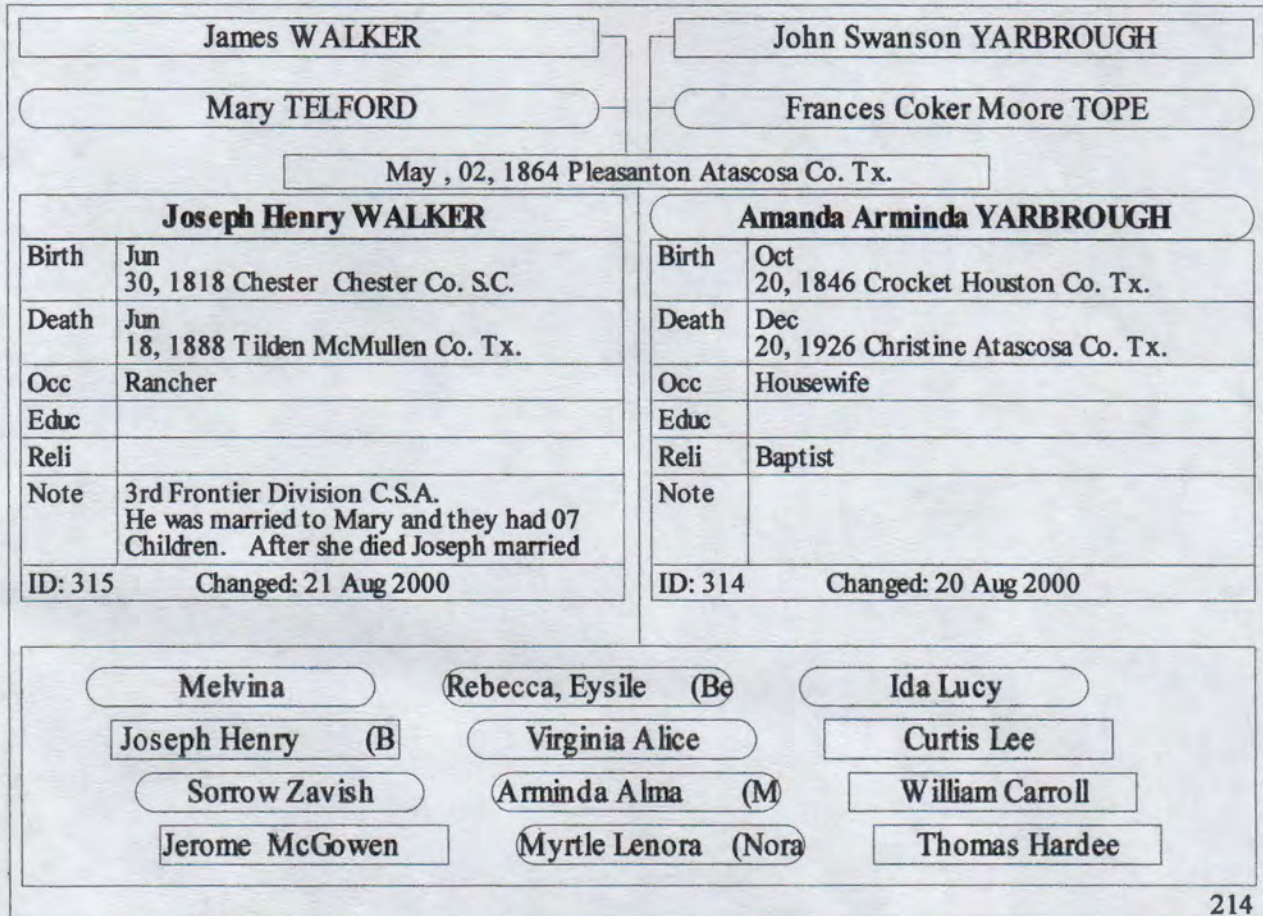


NAOMI WRIGHT
AGE 12
YARBROUGH CEMETERY

WALKER



John Swanson Yarbrough



the only friends present as the couple had eloped.

After the wedding they returned to Yarbrough Bend to twenty four years of happy married life.

Mandy adjusted well in the familiar surroundings as she was already well trained in the ways of frontier life. She took over her duties willingly, and with love, as step-mother to Joe's five children still at home. Josephine (Presh) was sixteen years old; James, (Bud) fourteen; Thomas, eleven; Callie nine; and Mary was four and one-half. They called her "Aunt Mandy".

It was the last year of the Civil War and many necessities were difficult to come by, and, if found, were very expensive to buy. Coffee was a dollar a pound, so a type of coffee was made out of sweet potatoes, acrons, or corn, with honey as the sweetner, but there was always plenty of milk, butter, and eggs to help them get by.

With the end of the war the stress of reconstruction was felt by all Texans, but as these early settlers were reconciled to hardships, and denials of many necessities, they may have been able to adjust better than some of the other settlers.

Joe continued to add to his herds of cattle and horses, but due to droughts and the range being more heavily grazed, he had to move the herd around to different locations. One time he went as far as the coast. While he was there he met a sea captain who had landed for fresh water and supplies. Joe traded one of his horses to the captain for a barrel of whiskey. When he returned home he found the horse he had traded had thrown his hobbles and was home ahead of him.

There were still the every day threats of outlaws, rustlers, bandits and hostile Indians. Once when an Indian raid was expected, Mandy baked a big supply of bread so they wouldn't have to have a fire for several days and the men would have bread to take with them if they went to chase the Indians.

One time Joe sold some cattle and there being no bank in which to deposit the money they had to hide it. Mandy dug a hole in the kitchen floor, put the money in a sock and covered it with dirt. She rolled the flour barrel over it, determined the Indians would not find their money.

In the spring the men and older boys would travel for days at a time rounding up the cattle. The women and children would stay at one place whenever possible, Joe told Mandy he was always worried on his return home until the cabin was in sight. He was relieved to see that it hadn't been burned to the ground and his family gone.

No. 117.
License of Joseph Walker and Amanda M. Yarbrough.
State of Texas
County of Atascosa. I, the undersigned, authorized to celebrate the rites of matrimony.
Do it know that I the undersigned clerk of the county court of said county do hereby become sworn authorized by law to join in the bonds of matrimony Joseph Walker and Amanda M. Yarbrough both of this county and of the age prescribed by law.
And of this license make due return within sixty days.
Witness my hand and the seal of the county court of said county at office in Charrotonch this 2^d day of May A. D. 1864.
Charles Schmidt, Clk. C. C. A. C.

This is to certify that I joined together in the bonds of matrimony Mr. Joseph Walker and Miss Amanda M. Yarbrough of this county, the former residing on the western bluff at the residence of Mr. First in Atascosa County on the 3^d day of May A. D. 1864.
E. A. Brien, Chief Justice, A. C.

In presence of
Miss Pearl
and
Linnus Fred:

The marriage license of Joseph Walker and Miss Amanda Yarbrough

Neighbors would go riding up at break-neck speed shouting, "The woods are full of Indians", when they had been seen in the vicinity. Joe would join a group of men and go out in search of them; Mandy would grab what food was handy, some drinking water, and a few quilts to wrap up in if it was cold, as they didn't dare build a fire. They would take a gun and hide out in the thicket until Joe returned. She, Callie, Mary and the baby Melvina, born June 23, 1865, had another plan. If the Indians started their way, they would run to the bluff by the river. The big problem in those days was how to keep the children and babies quiet. She was afraid if they were found she would be killed and the children taken far away.

Joseph Henry Walker, Jr. (Buddy) was born November 8, 1866. It is believed their infant buried in the Yarbrough Bend Cemetery was stillborn about 1868, the same year Mandy's mother, Frances, died and is buried there beside her.

Jerome McCowen Walker was born September 20, 1869 and was named for relatives from South Carolina. His father always called him "Roamie".

Mandy was known as an excellent midwife and nurse, as she had learned from her mother, and delivered many babies in the county. She used many of the same herbs and remedies as Frances, such as creosote and horehound for coughs and sore throats, poultice packs on the chest, oil of camphor for toothaches and sores, and castor oil for a variety of ailments. Two bottles with whiskey were always on hand for medicinal purposes; one had blocks of camphor added and the other was mixed with asifidity.

There was a child who was ill and the parents sent for her to come to their home. She saddled her horse, packed her medicinal supplies, and loaded her 45 pistol, which she always wore in a gun belt around her waist whenever she left the cabin. On the way, as she was about to go under a tree, she heard a noise and looked up to see a panther. As she stopped her horse, she quickly drew her pistol and shot her second panther.

October 28, 1871, Rebecca Eysile (Beckie) was born, and on May 31, 1874, Virginia Alice was the last child born at Yarbrough Bend.

In 1875 they moved to Dog Town to a house west of the town. Joe opened a general store in a large, new building in the southern part of the town. Later the post office was located in a corner of the room. He advertised "A person can buy anything from a square nail to a keg of whiskey". A short time later he added a saloon in one of the rooms in the building. This seemed to be an added convenience for his customers while they were doing their weekly or monthly shopping. His relatives in East Texas wrote to him about the disadvantages of operating a drinking establishment when he had a young wife and five small children at home. He waited to answer the letter until the traveling photographer made one of his regular visits to town. He had his photograph taken, sitting at a table wearing his big hat and boots, holding a bottle of whiskey in one hand and a glass in the other. Their reaction isn't known, but as his sense of humor was known to all, they probably enjoyed the joke as much as he.

There are a few legible pages left in the old record book: "Day Book, Joseph Walker, Dog Town, Texas 1876". Some of the prices of merchandise were:

1 girl's hat \$1.50 1 suit of clothes \$7.50
 1 pr. girl's shoes \$7.50 1 hat \$1.50
 7 yds. material \$4.00. 5 bushels meal \$4.00
 1 Second Reader .40¢ 1 saddle tree \$4.00



Joe Walker ca 1850. Taken in East Texas when he was about 32 years

If a man needed cash he could add it to his account, with whatever else he purchased, and pay his bill later (with no interest). Cattle and horse sales were also recorded in the book, with brands and ear marks shown.

On September 1, 1876, a daughter was born. Joe's brother, Philip Walker, told him he should name her "Charlott Walker" after a famous actress but they decided on Arminda Alma (Armada's middle name) and called her Minnie. Ten years later, October 28, 1878 Myrtle Leonora (Nora) was born.

Their happiness was in having so many little children around to love but on October 26, 1880 tragedy struck. Virginia Alice died at the age of six. She was sitting in front of the fireplace in her little chair and fell over. The cause of death was not known at the time but it is believed it was due to her having been burned a few weeks earlier. Mandy said "She was always such a good child and God called her because she was too good for this world". Her grief was temporarily restrained for five months later, March 8, 1881, when the twins were born. They were named for their good friends Ida Lucy and Curtis Lee Herring, and called Curt and Lou.

Shortly after their births, Mrs. Dilworth came to visit and was admiring the babies. Minnie, four and one-half years old, told her "We'll keep the little girl but you can have the boy. We don't want him." When they were a little older Minnie had to help take care of them by holding homemade pacifiers in their mouths. They were made by putting sugar and butter in a cloth and tying it with a string.

Joe always asked what he could bring back when he went to town. When Lou was about two years old she answered "Pa, I wish you'd bring me a little 'corchet' (corset)." She was never allowed to forget about this and it always brought laughter to the family. The twins were always together and were into everything. One day they decided Joseph's saddle needed to be painted, so with their little paddles, they painted it with axle grease. There were many such incidents but this was the one everyone remembered so well.

Between 1882 and 1884, Joe acquired land on the La Parita Creek in Atascosa County, where they lived part of each year, while continuing to maintain their home in Tilden. They built a larger house with a long porch across the front. Joe and Mandy's room was in the front of the house, with the children's bedrooms on one side, and the kitchen in the back.

In the center of the front room was a table which held the family album. As often as possible, the children were dressed in their Sunday best clothes and were taken to town to have their photographs made by the traveling photographer. Daguerreotype pictures were the earlier ones which they called "tin-type". They were made by an early method on a plate of chemically treated metal.

Other than the regular chores the girls helped with the house cleaning. Great pride was shown when it was once said "No one cleans house like those Walker girls". Other than their daily routine, at regular intervals, they had a thorough cleaning of everything! They took all the pictures off the walls to polish the frames and glass; they swept and washed the walls and windows; the floors were scrubbed with a brush and lye soap; the bedding, pillows, quilts and clothes were sunned along with the mattresses; and the rugs were put on the clothes line and beaten. Of course it was understood at an early age that a girl never went outside without her wide-brimmed bonnet and long sleeves to protect her face and arms from the sun. Each girl had her own trunk where she kept all her clothes and personal possessions put away.



Mandy Walker. Picture copied from an early tintype.

Items for her hope chest were also kept there. It isn't known where the boys kept their belongings.

When her father rode up to the front gate on his favorite horse "Old Lep" Minnie would run out to meet him. She said she always loved the big horse with spots on his back. The family also had a dog named "Ranger" loved by all the children, and there was a mare named "Old Blaze" and a horse named "Old Simpleton" call "Old Simp".

Minnie liked being at home when the family was there and when their many relatives came to visit. One of her favorites was Lon Oden. Even though he was quite a bit older, he was her nephew. His mother was Martha Jane, Joseph's oldest daughter. He would always joke and laugh with the children and sing songs to them. The one Minnie especially liked was "Molly Darlin".

Melvina attended the college in Tilden for a while and three of the girls, Beckie, Minnie and Nora, attended school in Pleasanton and boarded in the home of Mrs. Huffman. They learned to write and cipher on slates. They read from McGuffey's Readers, had spelling bees, and recited their lessons and poems. As Minnie was left-handed, which was not allowed in school, she had a difficult time learning to write. A ruler applied across the back of her hand was a constant reminder which was the right one. In later

years she said she didn't think she could ever like Pleasanton, not because of the school years, but because she never got over being extremely homesick.

When she caught a cold it was her father's remedy she remembered so well. With extra attention he always took the ailing child wrapped her in a quilt in front of the fireplace and made a special hot toddy. The ingredients were honey and lemon juice added to a little whiskey and heated. He thought this was a good cure and sometimes it worked.

Friendliness and generosity were the custom, and strangers were always welcome to stop, rest for awhile, and have a meal. The coffee was always on to boil. They were asked to stay the night or stay for a week should the occasion arise. One of the old sayings was, "The latchstring hangs on the outside of the door". When a traveler rode up to the gate he would say "Hello the house" Joe's greeting in return was always "Light and rest your saddle". This was frontier hospitality.

Joe had a hired hand who lived with them for many years by the name of Dock Parm. They had a field of watermelons planted and there was one extra large melon that Dock boasted was the largest in the county. One day Joe brought it up to the house and Dock said "By golly, I wouldn't have picked that for a million dollars". Joe replied, "Well, here it is and I picked it for a whole lot less". He thought a lot of Dock and always remembered the time he protected the family from several Indians that came up near the house. He pointed a gun at them and shouted, "Come to me, Reds". The Indians rode away not knowing the gun wouldn't shoot.

Their ninth child was born December 16, 1884 and Joe told Mandy he wanted to name him William Carroll, for his brother-in-law, by his first marriage.

Melvina and Buddy were always inseparable while growing up, probably due to their being the two eldest with only seventeen months difference in their ages. Perhaps that is why their marriages occurred within one week to a brother and sister from another prominent family. Melvina married Francis Middleton Franklin, November 10, 1886, at the Walker Ranch, at La Parita. Buddy married Miss Leonora Franklin, November 17, at Dr. Taylor's Ranch. Their parents were William Morris Franklin and Eveline Drake Evans Franklin. For weeks everyone was busy getting ready for Melvi-



J. H. (Buddy) and Melvina Walker, 17 and 18 years old.

na's wedding. Besides the cleaning, there was sewing to be done for all the family. Miss Amelia Martin came to stay for a week to help with the bride's trousseau. Several cakes were baked as a big wedding was planned including a barbeque and dance. Everything was ready on time and "people came from all around". Aunt Amelia told Melvina it wasn't good etiquette for the groom to see the bride before the wedding ceremony, but the night before the wedding Melvina went to a dance at the old courthouse in Pleasanton, where Frank was playing the fiddle. Lon Oden was there and when he saw Frank he told Melvina "There's 'old 'Flitter Lip' drawing that bow". Melvina wanted to go to the dance for the last time while single and have a good time without being bossed.

For many years Joe would take wool to the San Antonio market twice a year and buy supplies. He had a good team of horses to pull the covered wagon, and sometimes he took the family with him. It took three days to make the trip and two nights camping out along the way. They slept on pallets on the ground and cooked their supper over a campfire. The children always rode in the back of the wagon, with Joe, Mandy, and the latest baby on the wagon seat in front. After going only a few miles Minnie always become violently ill. Joe would say "Minnie's a sickly child and the runt of the family. I'm afraid we won't raise her, so let her ride in front with us". Minnie felt honored to sit by her father and it helped her problem which was motion sickness. Mandy replied "Minnie is like a little pine knot, stronger than any of the others", but he couldn't see it and would try to get her out of doing her chores at home. Mandy was proven to



Joe Walker, in San Antonio.

be right as Minnie outlived all of Joe's twenty children.

When they arrived in San Antonio they went to the wagon yard to leave the wagon and stable the horses. They stayed in a boarding house nearby where they had all their meals. The children always enjoyed these trips as they shopped in the city stores for clothes and shoes. Melvina saw two dresses she wanted but her mother asked her to wait until the next trip. When her father heard about it he said "Mel, do you think you can find the store where you saw those dresses?" When they returned Mandy told Joe that he spoiled the children too much. She also mentioned the time the sewing machine agent came by and when Melvina said she would like to have a sewing machine he bought one for her. When Minnie put on a new dress, Joe told her, "Always pick up your skirts and swish them when you walk so you'll be in style." He had little interest in wealth or fashion for himself but he always provided it for his family.

In November 1886, Joseph had presented to the court of Atascosa County his application for appointment as guardian of the estate of Rebecca, Arminda and Nora Walker, minors under 14 years of age. He was appointed and gave bond in the



Joseph Henry (Buddy) Walker



Joe Walker, in 1872, when he was 54 years old



Mandy Walker (copied from a tintype picture)

sum of \$900.00. On February 11, 1887, he presented his application for an order of sale to sell at a private sale two lots in Tilden, and stated there was a necessity for the property to be sold for the maintenance and education of the three children. The court ordered the sale and a report of his actions for the next term. A report was filed April 6, 1887, stating Amos Miles purchased the lots for \$4,000 cash.

On July 10, 1888 Joe filed a report on the sale of the estate of Lucy and Curtis Walker of 640 acres of land in Atascosa County purchased by James Bowyer, and upon Joe's death in June, Amanda was appointed guardian and posted bond in the sum of two thousand four hundred dollars. N. R. Wallace, Bennett Musgrave and James Bowyer appeared. Bennett Musgrave and A. V. Oden, witnesses.

On August 1, 1889 with J. H. Walker, guardian of Jerome Walker, 2 tracts of land were sold: 148 acres and 60 acres on La Parita creek at two dollars per acre making a total of Five hundred nine dollars.

Buddy and Jerome started going on cattle drives when they were young men. Jerome headed for West Texas and Colorado for a few years before going to Safford, Arizona, to live. In

1891 he was on the Old Dodge Trail with two thousand, one hundred beeves, bound for Colorado. The foreman was Mr. Wilkins, with Mox Pierce, Jim Nix, Will Hunter and Mat Daniels, a cook, a wrangler, and several riders. One time Jerome was singing and they were watching the lightning at bedtime when they heard the terrible roar of the cattle stampeding. The men jumped on the horses that had been left saddled and tried to stop them. With the lightning all around they saw what appeared to be a ghost riding out in front of the herd but when they heard the calling and the singing they knew it was only Jerome looking like a ghost in his white slicker.

Buddy went up the Chisholm Trail to Abilene with cattle belonging to him and his father with the "U Turkey Track" brand.

Joe had been a healthy man all his life but he gradually developed a stomach ailment which none of the old time remedies or doctor's prescriptions could cure. Mandy had heard of the hot springs in Mexico that were supposed "to cure any sickness". In a desperate attempt to save his life, she took him and the baby (Tom) on the long trip in a wagon, however, when they returned to their home near Tilden, his health failed rapidly and he died June 30, 1888, at the age of three

The Joseph Walker family taken after his death in 1888. Left to right, back: J. H. (Buddy), Beckie, Jerome, Minnie Middle: Nora, Melvina (Walker) Franklin, Nora (Franklin) Walker, Mrs. Joseph Walker, Curt, and Lucy Front: Gene Franklin, Ira Walker, Tom, and Will.



score and ten, and is buried in the Hilltop Cemetery. His epitaph reads:

"A dear one from us has gone,
A voice we loved is stilled.
A place is vacant in our home
Which never can be filled."

Joe's death left Mandy a widow at forty-one years of age with seven children at home, but her faith in God always helped her face her problems calmly and with courage. She was a Baptist, and with the children, attended church whenever possible. She taught them to say their prayers and to read their Bibles every day. Most of the family joined the church in Tilden and attended regularly. Minnie joined in 1889 and was baptised in the Frio River. She and many of her friends were in a class together in the Baptist Sunday School and went to many of the church socials. They were: Amelia (Medie) Martin, Olive Isabella (Issie) Martin, Hope Coker, Jennie Martin, Ollie Martin, Lela Dixon, Rosie Kerr, Eddie Jahn, Willie Harmon and Johnnie Martin. They had a photograph made in the early 1890's and all were dressed in white dresses trimmed in ribbon and lace. They curled their hair with curling irons and wore matching bows and combs.

A friend of the family "Aunt Becky" O'Neal, would take trips to San Antonio in her buggy and ask Minnie to accompany her. They always made an overnight stop at the Dossy Ranch. It was a thrill to go to the big city and ride on the street car to San Pedro Springs. Minnie visited with her half-sister, "Sister Callie" (Lyford Musgrave), and once when her help was needed, she spent the summer with her.

Each one of the girls and boys had an autograph book. There are two pages from Minnie's:

To Miss Minnie

Love many, trust few
And always paddle your own canoe
Yours in friendship
Henrietta Bryne

Jan. 29, 1894

"To Miss Minnie,
Love many, trust few
and always paddle your own canoe
Yours in friendship
Jan. 29, 1894 Henrietta Bryne

To Miss Minnie
May all your days be spent
in bliss. May all your wishes
succeed. Be but as happy as I
wish, and you will be blest indeed
Your Cousin
John Wright

To Miss Minnie
May all your days be spent in bliss,
May all your hopes succeed,
Be but as happy as I wish
And you will be blest indeed
Your cousin, John Wright."



Minnie Walker



Amanda Yarbrough Walker, taken after 1900 when she was about 54 years old.



William Carrell Walker, right, and Thomas Hardee Walker

Beckie and Ed Scogin were married October 26, 1892, and Minnie was left the eldest girl at home at the age of sixteen. With Nora and Lucy's help, she looked after the younger children and cooked, as Mandy became a midwife and nurse once again. Minnie was an expert seamstress and was asked to go to ranches for several days at a time to make school clothes for the children. She also made dresses and men's shirts. She had several beaux and attended dances and socials with them until she married Ed Mulholland, July 16, 1898.

In 1899, Mandy went to the Martin Ranch to be with her step-daughter, Mary, for the birth of Murray, and again in 1901, for the birth of Alonzo Oden Martin. She kept busy with her quilting and sewing also as she believed "idle hands are the devil's workshop".

As her family decreased in size it was decided she needed a smaller house in town. Her sons made frequent trips to Pearsall to buy lumber, and her son-in-law, Frank Franklin built it. Two bedrooms were on the north side. There was a big hall with the east end opening to a small porch on the front and an L shaped back porch with the kitchen on the side. A pen was in back of the house where the cow "Old Stockings" was kept.



Curtis and Lucy Walker (twins)

Joe's picture was always hung on the wall at the head of Mandy's bed. When she thought she had a problem that was too much for her to handle alone (which wasn't too often) she stood in front of it and discussed it with "Mr. Walker".

She always welcomed the company of a grandchild or two to live with her during the school year. Among those who lived with Grandma were Hubert Mulholland and Minnie Franklin. Guy Scogin lived on the Lowe Ranch and rode his horse to school every day, but at noon he would have lunch with Mandy.

She was a good cook and her fruitcake was especially famous. She looked forward to the holidays and, for ten days before Christmas, baked cakes and cookies for all her grandchildren.

As she grew older her eyesight was failing so the house was sold and she spent her remaining years visiting among her children. She always took all of her worldly possessions . . . a feather bed, a hump-back trunk that smelled of moth balls, and a cardboard suitcase. Her trunk held her out of season clothes, the family Bible, a photograph album, and an assortment of cards, trinkets, and keepsakes.

When she visited Will, she and her granddaughter, Alice, would go through the trunk on cold rainy days. She would hold each object in her hands and tell who gave it to her or how long she had it. At night she always slept with her and never missed saying her prayers aloud. When Alice asked her why she prayed aloud, she would say "I want to be sure the Lord hears me".

She always wore the same style dress which was a dark print or tiny check with a high neck, long sleeves and buttoned from neck to hem. Over this she wore a matching cook apron, tied at her waist, with two pockets which held a handkerchief, a tin snuff can, and a "tooth bresh", as she called it. The brush had to be the root of a running mesquite. Most of the time she wore her shoes on the wrong feet (to get them back in shape). As she sat in her chair with her snuff box getting snuff on her brush, she would spill as much on her apron as she got on the brush. Just as Alice would get down in front of her to put her shoes on the right feet she would give her apron a big shake and Alice would be covered with snuff.

Her spending money was sent a few dollars at a time by her sons. When a letter would come from one of them she and Alice would go to the drug store everyday for an "ice cream comb" (as she called it) until the money ran out.

The only time Alice ever felt like Granny wasn't



Front row, left: Curt and Tom Walker Middle row: Tom and Jim Tope, Hal Kuykendall Lone man in back, unknown.



Mandy Walker, 70 years old in 1916, with son Tom, and stepdaughter Josephine (Presh) Walker Mt. grave.

on her side was when she insisted her mother give her a dose of Black Draught. She took a "pinch"

every few days herself.

Alice was very happy as a child, just to have Granny sit out in the yard and watch her play, as she loved her dearly.

Her grandson, Guy Scogin, was always very close to her. He said "We didn't live too far from Grandma, just over the hill, and I'd go stay with her often. When Papa was gone Mama and I wouldn't stay home alone and when we'd go to Grandma's I'd take my big old white cat. We got to her house one evening about dark and she was glad to see us. She said "Oh, you all have come to stay all night!". I said, "Yeh, Grandma, we can't stay out there with those _____ coyotes!" His mama fussed at him for using bad words, but he still dislikes hearing the coyotes howl.

When he was very young his mama and papa would take him fishing for two or three days at a time and Grandma would go along with them. His mama wore her dress when she went in the river but Grandma wore her underskirt (with a camisole, it resembled a dress). He could dog paddle a little but she could really swim across the river fast and he thought how funny it was to see a woman swim. She could use her full skirt as a float by catching air in it and holding it around her waist. He enjoyed swimming with her many times.

She had some steel point arrow heads she kept in her button box and they were still sharp enough for her to use to take thorns out of his feet. Many years earlier she had taken them from a tree trunk after the Indians had shot arrows at Bud Walker.

In later years when she stayed with Guy, Beckie, and Ed, and was almost blind, she could reach in her old trunk and find whatever she wanted right away. She knew exactly where everything was. She told him many exciting stories about the early days in McMullen County. Guy said "She was a wonderful old woman. We owe those people a lot for what they went through to settle this country down here".

Over the years when Mandy was asked why she didn't marry again when she was left a widow at the age of forty-one, she always replied "Mr. Walker was the best looking man that ever the sun shone upon and the only man I ever loved."

Forty-one years after Joe's death Mandy joined him on December 20, 1929. There was ice on the ground with snow the next day but her large family and many friends attended the funeral to pay their last respects to a grand lady loved by all. Her epitaph: "God's greatest gift returned to God, Our Mother."



Tom and Hertha (Upton) Walker with Thomas Upton



Mandy Walker and grandson, Thomas Upton Walker



A picture postcard from Jerome and Buddy Walker in California



Walker Reunion, 1941. Left to right: Melvina W. Franklin, Lucy W. McAda, Curt Walker, Will Walker, Jerome Walker, Minnie W. Mulholland, Tom Walker.

December 27 1899

January 26 1899

7 yds of jeans 4 1/2 dollars
 5 barrels of meal 4 1/2
 1 dollar of tobacco, 1
 1 bottle of vinegar 1
 1 second reader 4 1/2
 1 Saddle tree 4 dollar.

Pages from Joe Walker's account book.

[Handwritten entries from an account book, including:]
 Jeff [unclear] [unclear]
 1 year [unclear]
 1 [unclear] [unclear]
 T.R. [unclear] [unclear]
 1 [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear]
 [unclear] [unclear]

No. 117.

Deeence of Joseph Walker and Amanda M. Sanbury.

State of Texas }
County of Glasscock }
Do any person legally authorized

to authenticate the acts of said county, do hereby certify that the undersigned clerk of the

county, and of said county do hereby certify any person

authorized by law to give in the records of said county

Joseph Walker and Amanda M. Sanbury both of

said county and of the age prescribed by law, and of this date make due return within sixty

days;

Witness my hand and the seal of the county court of said county at Galena in Glasscock this

2-day of May A. D. 1864.
Charles Smith Clk. S. S. C. S.

This is to certify that I joined together in the
bonds of wedlock Mr. Joseph Walker and Miss
Amanda M. Garberry of this county the persons
described on the reverse hereof at the residence of
Mr. Fest-in Alacosa County on the 2^d day of May
A. D. 1864.

E. A. O'Brien, Chief Justice, A. C.

In presence of
Mrs. Fest-
and
Senas Fest.

All Official Letters to this Office must be addressed to the "Auditor for the Interior Department," and in replying to Letters from this Office the initials on the upper left-hand corner should be referred to.

Treasury Department,

OFFICE OF THE
AUDITOR FOR THE INTERIOR DEPARTMENT.

Settlement No. HO 878.

Washington, D. C., August 15, 1902.

Amanda Walker, Adm. Site,
Tilden,
Texas.

Madam:

Your claim for \$ 3,326.00 against the Indian Department
was allowed by this office Aug. 15, 1902. When a warrant
issues for the amount, the Treasurer will mail it to your address.

Less \$513 as Attorneys fee

Respectfully,

R. S. Person,

Auditor.
SM 2

117. Guardianship of Jerome | In County Court, Atascosa County May term A.D. 1889.

Walker a minor. |

To the Hon. H. D. Marr, Judge of said court.

J. H. Walker, Guardian of the minor Jerome Walker, would respectfully report that in obedience to an order of this court made and entered in said Guardianship on the 9th day of February A.D. 1889 he sold to L. W. Pearce at private sale on the 11th day of February at Pleasanton Atascosa County, Texas, the following described tracts of land. One hundred and forty eight acres acres of land being an undivided $\frac{1}{3}$ interest in a tract of land originally granted to Edward Harcourt in Atascosa County and containing 444 acres, abstract No. 403. Also $106 \frac{2}{3}$ one hundred and six and two thirds acres of land, being $\frac{1}{3}$ interest in a tract of land originally granted to Rafael Sosa in Atascosa County and containing 320 acres Abstract No. 778 survey No. 818. Both of said tracts of land are situated on the La Parita creek in Atascosa County, and that said land was sold at private-sale and for cash for the sum of two dollars per acre, making an aggregate of Five hundred and nine dollars 66 cts. for the entire tracts said land was sold in obedience to said order of court made on the 9th day of February A.D. 1889. and the purchaser is ready to comply with said terms of sale whenever the same shall have been confirmed.

J. H. Walker,

Sworn to and subscribed before me at office in Tilden this the 11th day of February A.D. 1889.

W. A. Lowe.

Clk. Co. Court McMullen Co.

Filed March 1st, 1889. A. G. Martin,

Clk C. C. A. Co

by W. G. Martin deputy.

106. In the matter of the Guardianship of the Estate of Rebecca Walker, Arminda Walker and Nora Walker Minors; Joseph Walker applicant. How comes Joseph Walker by his atty.

245

and presents to the Court his application for appointment as Guardian of the Estate of Rebecca Walker, Arminda Walker and Nora Walker Minors under 14 years of age, and it appearing to the Court that due notice had been given of the filing of said application and that the said Joseph Walker was not disqualified for the said Guardianship. It is ordered by the Court that he be appointed Guardian of the said Estate upon his giving bond in the sum of \$800.00 and the Clerk of this Court is hereby ordered to issue letters of Guardianship to said Joseph Walker upon his qualifying according to law.

107 Estate of John Tailford dec'd. Tho's Whitett Temp. Admr.

It is ordered that the appointment of Thos Whitett as Temp. Admr. of said Estate be continued in force until the next regular term of this Court.

108 Estate of Wm. Adcock dec'd. H. W. C. Bittick, Temp. Admr. It is ordered by the Court that the appointment of said Bittick as Temporary Administrator of said Estate be continued in force until the next regular term of this court.

It is ordered that Court now adjourn until tomorrow morning at 9 o'clock.

Saturday morning Nov. 6th, 1886. Court met pursuant to adjournment and after being

115 In the matter of the Guardianship of Lucy Walker and Curtis Walker.

In this cause Mrs. Amanda Walker having filed bond in the sum required by this Court with Joseph H. Walker, James Martin Jr. and Ceb. Martin as sureties it is ordered by the Court that said bond be approved.

115 In the matter of the Guardianship of Lucy Walker and Curtis Walker. August 8th, 1888

This day the Court took up the report of Joseph Walker Guardian of Lucy Walker and Curtis Walker minors, of the sale by such guardian under by authority of an order of this court made at the May term thereof A.D. 1888 of the following described real estate the property of said minors towit: the Joshua Threadgill Survey No. 277 abstract No. 850 certificate No. 556, consisting of 640 acres and lying in the county of Atascosa Texas, and it appearing further to the court that said report was made in accordance with the law was filed on the 15th day of May A.D. 1888 and that said sale was fairly made and in accordance with law, that the said Joseph Walker Guardian since the making and filing of said report has departed this life, and that one Amanda Walker at the present term of this court has been duly appointed Guardian of the said Lucy and Curtis Walker in continuation of the said Guardianship of the said Joseph Walker deceased and it appearing further that James Bowyer the purchaser of said real estate has fully complied with the terms of said sale. It is therefore ordered adjudged and decreed that the said sale be in all things confirmed that said report of sale be recorded by the clerk of this court, and that the said Amanda Walker Guardian as aforesaid make a conveyance by deed to James Bowyer purchaser of said real Estate as appears from said report conveying unto him all the right title claim and interest which the said Lucy and Curtis Walker had in and to said above described real estate on the said 10th day of May A.D. 1888 or that they now have.

106. Estate of Rebecca, Armina and Mora Walker Minors.

Joseph Walker, Guardian, The report of sale by the Guardian filed April 6th, 1887. in accordance with an order of this Court made on the 11th day of Feb. 1887. coming on to be heard for confirmation, and it appearing that said

Guardian had sold the interest of said minors in the lands as ordered and fully described in said order of sale to which order reference is here made for description as also to the report of sale; that Amos Miles and wife became the purchasers thereof for the sum of \$450.00 cash. And it further appearing that said sale was fairly made and in conformity with law, It is therefore ordered and decreed by the Court that said sale be and the same is hereby confirmed and that said report of sale be recorded in the minutes of this Court. It is further ordered that said Guardian make to the purchasers proper conveyance for the property upon their compliance with the terms of the sale.

86 Estate of Thomas Leckie, dec'd.

This day the account for final settlement of James Bowyer as administrator of Estate of Thomas Leckie, deceased, coming up for examination and approval; and it appearing that due notice of the filing of said account had been given; the court upon examination of said account and vouchers filed therewith, doth approve said account, and it appearing from said account that the administrator has on hand in cash the sum of eighty three 19/100 dollars and certain real estate 100 acres as per inventory and a balance due on a note

Thomas Clark of twenty dollars returned as uncollectable, assets of said Estate un-administered, and it appearing further that there are no known heirs of said Estate, it is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed that the said James Bowyer, administrator as aforesaid forthwith pay over to the Treasurer of the State of Texas, the said sum of Eighty three 19/100 dollars; that he proceed to sell the said real estate for cash or on a credit either at public or private sale as in the judgment of said administrator may seem best and if at public sale that he give at least 20 days notice of the time, terms and place of such sale by at least three advertisements posted at public places in this county one of which shall be at the Court House door; that he execute a conveyance to the purchaser or purchasers of said land upon payment of the purchase money; and that he pay over to the state Treasurer the proceeds arising from such sale after deducting all reasonable charges and expenses that he make due report of his acts and proceedings in the premises to this court, and that upon his filing in this court the receipt of the Treasurer of the state for the said sum of Eighty three 19/100 dollars and for the proceeds arising from the

Estate of Jerome Walker, Minor- J. H. Walker, Guar-
dian. In this cause came on to be heard the report for final
settlement of the Guardian and said report being
read to the court, the same being examined and restated by the court
and considering said account fair
just & correct, it is therefore ordered by the court that
said account be approved and recorded in the min-
utes of this court. And it appearing that the ward by his
receipt filed herein had received from said Guardian
\$443.75, and that there still remains in the hands of said
Guardian belonging to his ward the sum of \$20.95 after pay-
ing all costs of court, It is therefore ordered that the Guardi-
an pay to said Jerome Walker said sum of \$20.95 and that
he file said wards receipt therefor with the clerk of this court,
and that upon the filing of which receipt and the pay-
ment of all costs of court that he he discharged from such
guardianship.

It is further ordered that said Guardian pay the costs
of this court incurred during the pendancy of said Guar-
dianship and which amount to \$35.00 within 60 days from
this date and in case of default in such payment, that
execution issue against said J. H. Walker for the same

The State of Texas) County Court of Atascosa County
Atascosa County) setting for probate purposes, January
Term A. D. 1891- To the Hon. E. D. Marr, Judge of the County
Court of said County presiding.

estate of Jerome Walker, respectfully represents, that all the debts of every kind, except court costs, known to petitioner against said estate have been paid, and Jerome Walker is now twenty-one years of age, wherefore petitioner herein presents this his final account for the settlement of said Estate as follows, towit:

To amount of Inventory and appraisement, to which reference is hereby made, in land appraised at	\$ 435.00
Interest on \$435 for 2 years & 2 months @ 8%	<u>85.40</u>
Total	\$ 520.40

Credits

Costs of court estimated at	35.00
5 per cent coms. for collecting \$435.	<u>21.70</u>
Total	<u>56.70</u>
Balance due Jerome Walker by Guardian	\$ 464.70

and your petitioner further represents that said Estate has been fully administered by your petitioner, as fully appears by this his final account. Wherefore your petitioner prays that citation issue and that at the next term of your honors court, your honor will be an order then and there made up and entered, discharge your petitioner from all further liability as Guardian of said estate and your petitioner will ever pray. J. H. Walker

Guardian of the person and estate of Jerome Walker, a Minor.

Before me came J. H. Walker, Guardian of the person and estate of Jerome Walker, a Minor, who being duly sworn says the facts as stated in the foregoing final acct are true, this the 31st day of January A. D. 1891. H. G. Martin

Cl'k. Co. Court Atascosa County

Filed Jan. 31st 1891. H. G. Martin, Cl'k. J. C. A. Co.

Custody Papers

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

THE STATE OF TEXAS } In County Court of La Salle County, Texas,
COUNTY OF LA SALLE } IN VACATION, May 9, A.D. 1926.

TO THE HONORABLE G. A. WELHAUSEN, JUDGE OF THE COUNTY COURT OF
LA SALLE COUNTY, TEXAS:

Now comes Lawrence Yarbrough, who resides in La Salle County, Texas, and shows to the court that Johnnie Yarbrough is a girl and a minor about 13 years of age, residing in the said County of La Salle and State of Texas, and is without any lawful guardian of her person and estate. That said minor is entitled to an estate, both real and personal, which is situated in the said County of La Salle and State of Texas, and also has some property situated in the County of Searcy and State of Arkansas, all of said property both real and personal being of the probable value of Twenty-five Hundred (\$2500.00) Dollars; that the parents of said minor are both deceased; that Willie E. Yarbrough, the father of said minor, survived the mother, and at the time of his death resided in the County of La Salle and State of Texas, aforesaid, and that your applicant is in no way disqualified, and is a proper person to act as guardian of the person and estate of said minor; and that the said minor is entitled to a personal estate consisting of approximately \$1000.00 due her as beneficiary in an insurance policy carried by her father, Willie E. Yarbrough, and that same is now due and payable, and that the interests of said minor and her estate, require the immediate appointment of a guardian of said minor.

Wherefore he prays that notice of his application be given as required by law, and that he be appointed guardian of the person and estate of said minor.

Wilson & Cooper
ATTORNEYS FOR APPLICANT, LAWRENCE
YARBROUGH.

~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

THE STATE OF TEXAS | In County Court of La Salle County, Texas,

COUNTY OF LA SALLE | IN VACATION, May 9, A. D. 1926.

TO THE HONORABLE G. A. WELHAUSEN, JUDGE OF THE COUNTY COURT OF
LA SALLE COUNTY, TEXAS:

Now comes Lawrence Yarbrough, who resides in La Salle County, Texas, and shows to the court that Johnnie Yarbrough is a girl and a minor about 13 years of age, residing in the said County of La Salle and State of Texas, and is without any lawful guardian of her person and estate. That said minor is entitled to an estate, both real and personal, which is situated in the said County of La Salle and State of Texas, and also has some property situated in the County of Searcy and State of Arkansas, all of said property both real and personal being of the probable value of Twenty-five Hundred (\$2500.00) Dollars; that the parents of said minors are both deceased; that Willie E. Yarbrough, the father of said minor, survived the mother, and at the time of his death resided in the County of La Salle and State of Texas, aforesaid, and that your applicant is in no way disqualified, and is a proper person to act as guardian of the person and estate of said minor; and that the said minor is entitled to a personal estate consisting of approximately \$1000.00 due her as beneficiary in an insurance policy carried by her father, Willie E. Yarbrough, and that same is now due and payable, and that the interests of said minor and her estate, require the immediate appointment of a guardian of said minor.

Wherefore he prays that notice of his application be given as required by law, and that he be appointed guardian of the person and estate of said minor.

Willis & Co.
ATTORNEYS FOR APPLICANT, LAWRENCE
YARBROUGH.

No. 248

In Re The Guardianship of | In County Court of La Salle County,
Johnnie Yarbrough, a minor | Texas, IN VACATION, .

On this the 7th day of May, A.D. 1926, In Vacation, came on to be heard and considered by the court, the application of Lawrence Yarbrough, for Letters of Guardianship on the person and estate of Johnnie Yarbrough, a minor, under fourteen years of age; and it appearing to the court that said minor has no lawful guardian of her person or estate, and that the said Lawrence Yarbrough is qualified to receive Letters of Guardianship; and it further appearing to the court that the ~~xxx~~ interests of said minor and her estate require the immediate appointment of a guardian.

It is therefore order by the court that the said Lawrence Yarbrough be and is hereby appointed temporary guardian of the person and estate of said minor, Johnnie Yarbrough, without citation, and that due notice of said application be given, ~~xxx~~ ~~xxxxxxx~~ as required and directed by law; and that Letters of Guardianship issue to the said Lawrence Yarbrough, on his giving bond in the sum of Two Thousand (\$2000) Dollars, payable and conditioned as required by law, and taking the oath within twenty days; and it is further ordered by the court that such appointment of guardianship, unless contested at the next regular term of this court, after publication of notice, shall be made permanent.

It is further ordered by the court that G. A. Barks and Wm. F. Hayward be and are hereby appointed appraisers to make ~~xxxxxxx~~ due appraisement of the estate of said minor, and make due return of same to this court.

G. A. Welhausen
COUNTY JUDGE OF LA SALLE COUNTY, TEXAS.

No 248
In Re: Guardianship of

Johannis Yarborough,
a minor.

In the County Court of
La Salle County, Texas,
July Term, A D 1926.

On this the 26th day of July, A D 1926, at a regular term of this Court, came on to be heard and to be considered this cause, and it appearing to the Court, that, on the th 7 day May, A. D 1926, by order of the County Judge of La Salle County, Texas, duly made and entered of record in the Minutes of this Court, in this Cause, Lawrence Yarborough was appointed Temporary Guardian of the Person and Estate of Johannis Yarborough, a Minor, and letters of temporary guardianship were issued to him on his

giving the required bond and taking the oath; and such order providing that appointment, unless contested at the next regular term of this Court, after service of citation, is shall be made permanent. And it further appearing to the Court that all persons interested in the welfare of such Minor have been duly cited to appear and contest same if they so desired, and that no contest has been made or filed herein.

It is therefore considered and ordered by the Court that the said order heretofore made, appointing the said Lawrence Yarborough, Temporary Guardian of the Person and Estate of said Minor, Johannis Yarborough, be and is hereby made permanent.

S. A. Welhausen
County Judge of La Salle
County, Texas:

STATE OF TEXAS | In The County Court of La Salle County,
COUNTY OF LA SALLE | Texas.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that we, Lawrence Yarbrough as principal, and G. A. Burcham and J. Whitcomb as sureties, are held and firmly bound unto G.A. Welhausen, County Judge of La Salle County, Texas, and his successors in office, in the sum of Two Thousand (\$2000) Dollars, conditioned that the above-named and bound, Lawrence Yarbrough, ~~xxx~~ who has been appointed by the County Court of La Salle County, Texas, guardian of the person and estate of Johnnie Yarbrough, will faithfully discharge the duties of guardian of the person and estate of such ward according to law.

Witness our signatures this 7th day of May, A.D. 1926.

Lawrence Yarbrough
G. A. Burcham
J. Whitcomb

Approved this the 7th day of May, A.D. 1926.

G. Welhausen
County Judge, La Salle County, Texas.

THE STATE OF TEXAS |
COUNTY OF LA SALLE |

I, Lawrence Yarbrough, do solemnly swear that I will faithfully discharge the duties of guardian of the person and estate of Johnnie Yarbrough, a minor, according to law.

(SIGNED) Lawrence Yarbrough
Guardian

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 7th day of May, A.D. 1926.



G. A. Welhausen

File No. 248

In the County Court of
County, 24th

ESTATE

OF

Johanna G. Gubraugh
Minor
Lawrence G. Gubraugh
Guardian

Inventory and Appraisement, and List of Claims.

Filed 7th day of May 1922

By *C. J. Kuntz* Clerk.

Deputy

Recorded day of 1922

at o'clock M., in Probate Minutes

of County, in

Volume page

By *C. J. Kuntz* Clerk.


Deputy

2/6/149

Read Carefully Art. 8613, R. S.

LIST OF CLAIMS DUE SAID ESTATE:

APPRAISED VALUE

 <p><i>Life insurance policy left by Willie E. Gubraugh, father of said minor, to the amount of \$1000 or payable to Lawrence Gubraugh and Johnnie Gubraugh (Minor's one-half interest)</i></p>	<p><i>\$1000</i></p>
--	----------------------

W. M. Gubraugh
County Judge of Cass County

A. D. 1922

J. G. Gubraugh
Guardian



Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

APPRAISERS

ESTATE OF

No. 744

IN COUNTY COURT,

Johnnie Garbraugh a Minor
Laurencee Garbraugh Guardian
La Salle County, Texas.

INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT OF THE ESTATE

Of Johnnie Garbraugh a Minor, produced before the undersigned Appraisers, on the 7th day of May A. D. 1926 by Laurencee Garbraugh Guardian of the Estate of said Minor.

INVENTORY OF THE PROPERTY OF SAID MINOR

APPRAISED VALUE

Sixteen acres of land being Tract No 20 in Section No 81 of the Gardendale Colony, Lands in La Salle County, Texas	\$160.00
Twenty acres of land being Tract No. 16 in Section 82 of the Gardendale Colony, Lands in La Salle County, Texas	\$200.00
Part of No 1 in Block No. 4 in the full improvements thereon situated in the town of Leake, State of Arkansas	\$2,000.00
Minor's one-half interest	



\$2360.00

TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY

We, the undersigned appraisers, do solemnly swear that the foregoing is a full and fair appraisement of the

Estate of Johnnie Garbraugh

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Francis Middleton Franklin

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd	10	Nov.	1886				
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name Melvinia Walker

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23	June	1865	Yarbrough Bend	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____ Her Father Joseph Henry Walker Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Arminda Yarbrough

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

Form A-1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 1963 Edition, U.S. GPO: 1963 O-558-700
 GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS: See the instructions on the back of this form for complete details and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name Joseph Henry Walker Jr. (Buddy)

This Information Obtained From:

Rea Donohue 1206-A W. Fourth Breckenridge, TX 76024	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
	Birth	8	Nov.	1866	Yarbrough Bend	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.							
	Death							

Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
		Yarbrough

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph Henry Walker Sr Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Armanda

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lenora Franklin

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
	Birth	17	Nov.	1886			
	Chr'nd						
	Death						
	Burial						

Compiler	Places of Residence	
Address	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
City, State	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	
Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name

Form 11 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 100, Independence, Mo. 64601
 GENEALOGICAL HELPER - Good for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2			Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3			Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4			Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5			Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6			Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7			Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8			Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9			Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10			Birth						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							

FAMILY GROUP No.

Husband's Full Name

Sorrow Zavich

This Information Obtained From:

Rea Donohue 1206-A W. Fourth Breckenridge, TX 76024	Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
	Birth							
	Chr'nd							
	Mar.							
	Death							

Places of Residence

Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
------------	--------------------	---------------

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father	Mother's Maiden Name
------------	----------------------

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Sorrow Zavish Walker

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	2	July	1868		Still Born		
Chr'nd							
Death	2	July	1868				
Burial							

Compiler

Places of Residence

Address	Occupation if other than Housewife	Church Affiliation
---------	------------------------------------	--------------------

City, State

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
------	------------	----------------------

Joseph Henry Walker

Yarbrough Amanda Arminda

Form A1 Copyright 1962 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 364 Logan, Utah Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER Send for a free catalogue with data and full descriptions of many genealogical aids

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Child
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
		Mar.							

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Jerome McCowen Walker (Roamie)

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	20 Sept. 1869	Yarbrough Bend	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	19 Jan. 1902	Safford	Graham Co.	Ariz.	
Death	4 Nov. 1960	Burbank	Los Angeles Co.	Calif.	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Joseph Henry Walker

Mother's Maiden Name Amanda Arminda Yarbrough

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan Irene Talley

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 364, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on Children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Thomas Edward Scoggin

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	26	Oct.	1892				
Chr'nd							
Mar.	26	Oct.	1892	Tilden	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Eysile (Becky)

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28	Oct.	1871	Yarbrough Bend	McMullen Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Death	19	Nov.	1938	Pleasanton	Atascosa Co.	Tex.	
Burial	21	Nov.	1938	Hill Top Cemetary	McMullen Co.	Tex.	

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Address Box 261

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date

Places of Residence

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Her Father

Joseph Henry Walker

Mother's Maiden Name

Amanda Arminda Yarbrough

Sex	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*							
	Death							
	Burial							
2	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*							
	Death							
8	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*							
	Death							
	Burial							
9	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*							
	Death							
	Burial							
10	Birth							
	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*							
	Death							
	Burial							



Form A1, Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 366, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE INTERNATIONAL REEFER, food for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

HUSBAND Larry Lee Pierce

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Mar. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER James Edwin Pierce II HUSBAND'S MOTHER Carmen Tilley
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE Barbara Jones Tullis

Born _____ Place _____
Chr. _____ Place _____
Died _____ Place _____
Bur. _____ Place _____
WIFE'S FATHER _____ WIFE'S MOTHER _____

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	Given Names	SURNAME	DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1	<u>Andrew Tullis</u>								-----			
2	<u>Trisa LeAnn</u>								-----			
3									-----			
4									-----			
5									-----			
6									-----			
7									-----			
8									-----			
9									-----			
10									-----			
11									-----			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION _____

OTHER MARRIAGES _____

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, Vt.
To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "X" behind the number pertaining to that child.

DATES: 14 Apr 1794

GROUP RECORD

PLACES: Sharon, Windsor, VI.

DATE: 14 Apr 1784

GROUP RECORD

To indicate that a child is an ancestor of the person submitting the sheet, place an "x" behind the number pertaining to that child.

HUSBAND

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ HUSBAND'S MOTHER _____
 HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

WIFE *Linda Louise Pierce*

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____

WIFE'S FATHER *James Edwin Pierce* WIFE'S MOTHER *Carmen Tilley*

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

SEX M F	CHILDREN		WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			DATE OF FIRST MARRIAGE	WHEN DIED		
	List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth Given Names SURNAME		DAY	MONTH	YEAR	TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	TO WHOM	DAY	MONTH	YEAR
1									-----			
2									-----			
3									-----			
4									-----			
5									-----			
6									-----			
7									-----			
8									-----			
9									-----			
10									-----			
11									-----			

SOURCES OF INFORMATION
Nowston Co. History by Carmen Pierce

OTHER MARRIAGES

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County LeeCity Precinct no. 4 (No. _____, St. _____, Ward _____)

TEXAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dis. No. 907

Registered No. _____

B.O.V.S.
F
O
R
M
D

2 FULL NAME O. Y. Hollis

(a) RESIDENCE. No. _____ St. _____

(If non-resident give city or town and State)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 Sex male4 Color or Race White5 Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word) Married6 Date of Birth Aug. 16, 1876

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

7 Age 60 yrs. 2 mos. 17 ds.

If less than 2 years state if breast fed

If less than 1 day

Yes _____ No _____

Yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.

8 Occupation

(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work Farmer

(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer)

9 Birthplace (State or Country) Marshall Co., Ala.

(State or Country)

10 Name of Father William Hollis11 Birthplace of Father (State or Country) Ala.12 Maiden Name of Mother Unknown13 Birthplace of Mother (State or Country) Unknown

14 The above is true

(Informant) Mrs. O. Y. Hollis(Address) Lexington, Tex.15 Filed Nov. 4, 1936Nov. 4, 1936E. H. Rowland

Registrar.

MEDICAL PARTICULARS

16 Date of Death _____, 19____

(Month)

(Day)

(Year)

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from

Aug. 19, 1936, to Aug. 19, 1936that I last saw him alive on Nov. 13, 1936and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 4:30 P.M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Bad Heart

(duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.

Contributory _____

(Secondary)

(duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ ds.

18 Where was disease contracted? _____

if not at place of death? _____

Did an operation precede death? _____ Date of _____

Was there an autopsy? _____

What test confirmed diagnosis? _____

(Signed) A. C. Connor M. D._____, 19____ (Address) Lexington, Tex.

*State the disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal or Homicidal.

19 Place of Burial or Removal TanglewoodDate of Burial 11-5-3620 Undertaker Phillips & LuckeyAddress Rockdale, Tex.

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Lee

TEXAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Reg. Dis. No. 908

Registered No. _____

B.O.V.S.
F
O
R
M
D

STATE OF TEXAS TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS CERTIFICATE OF DEATH STATE FILE NO.

1. PLACE OF DEATH
 a. COUNTY **LEE**
 b. CITY OR TOWN (if outside city limits, give precinct no.) **GIDDINGS**
 c. LENGTH OF STAY in 1b. **4 yrs.**
 d. Name of Hospital or Institution (if not in hospital, give street address) **HENESEY NURSING HOME**
 e. Is place of Death inside City Limits? YES NO

2. Usual Residence (Where deceased lived. If institution; residence before admission)
 a. STATE **TEXAS** b. COUNTY **LEE**
 c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) **LEXINGTON**
 d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) **GEN. DEL.**
 e. Is Residence inside City Limits? Yes No f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES NO

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) (a) First **GEORGIA** (b) Middle (c) Last **HOLLIS** 4. DATE OF DEATH **MAY 6, 1976**

5. SEX **FEMALE** 6. COLOR OR RACE **WHITE** 7. Married Never Married Widowed Divorced

8. DATE OF BIRTH **NOV. 28, 1886** 9. AGE (In years last birthday) **89** IF UNDER 1 YEAR: Months Days IF UNDER 24 HOURS: Hours Minute

10a. Usual Occupation (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) **HOUSEWIFE** 10b. Kind of Business or Industry **HOME** 11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) **La SALLE CO. TEXAS** 12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? **USA**

13. FATHER'S NAME **J. S. YARBROUGH** 14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME **NO RECORD**

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) **NO** 16. Social Security No. 17. INFORMANT **CARL HOLLIS**

18. CAUSE OF DEATH [Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).] PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) **CEREBRAL THROMBOSIS** (Interval between onset and death) **2 DAYS**
 Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) **CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS**
 DUE TO (c)

PART II. Other Significant Conditions Contributing to Death but Not Related to the Terminal Disease Condition Given in Part I(a). **GANGRENOUS ULCER OF HEEL, MULTIPLE DECUBITUS ULCERS** 19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES NO

20a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE 20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of Item 18.)

20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a.m. p.m. Month Day Year

20d. INJURY OCCURRED While at Work Not While at Work 20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, etc.) 20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from **10-3-** **1974** to **5-6-** **1976**, and last saw the deceased alive on **5-6-** **1976**. Death occurred at **1:25 P.m.**, on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22a. SIGNATURE **R. B. BURNS M. D.** (Degree or Title) 22b. ADDRESS **GIDDINGS, TEX. 78942** 22c. DATE **5/10/76**

23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL **BURIAL** 23b. DATE **MAY 8, 1976** 23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY **HUGH WILSON CEMETERY**

23d. LOCATION (City, town or county) (State) **TANGLEWOOD, TEXAS** 24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE **PHILLIPS & LUCKEY CO., INC., ROCKDALE, TEXAS LEONARD KISCHE**

25a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. **25** 25b. DATE REC'D BY LO **1 25c REGISTRAR'S**

Is the deceased reported to have been in such service? I Name of



THE STATE OF TEXAS
 County of **Lee** — City of **Giddings**

I hereby certify that the above certified
Georgia Hollis

Page **301** Vol. **2** of

Witness my hand and seal of office

By **Linda Altman**
 Deputy

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Oliver Y. Hollis

This Information Obtained From:

D/Records, M/Records,
B/Records

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	16 Aug. 1876		Marshall Co.	Ala.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	21 Jan. 1912	Giddings	Lee Co.	Tex.	
Death	3 Nov. 1936	Lexington	Lee Co.	Tex.	
Burial	5 Nov. 1936	Hugh Wilson Cemetery Tanglewood Lee Co. Tex.			
Places of Residence					
Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.					
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father William Hollis			Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Georgia Elizabeth Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	28 Nov. 1886	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.					
Death	6 May 1976	Giddings	Lee Co.	Tex.	
Burial	8 May. 1976	Hugh Wilson Cemetery Tanglewood Lee Co. Tex.			
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation					
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father Josiah Samuel Yarbrough			Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Owens		

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024
Ophelia Kessler
Box 261
Newcastle, Tex.

From A. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. Program of the Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL RECORDS. Contains full and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Baby Boy Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	11 May 1926	Lexington	Lee Co.	Tex.	Stillborn
2	Carl Hollis Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					Step-son to Georgia
3	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
4	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
5	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
6		Birth					



MARRIAGE LICENS 2272

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of Lee

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace in and for the State of Texas—Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY

Between Mr. O. G. Hollis and Miss Georgie Yarbrough

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in Giddings
the 20 day of Jan. 1912

[L. S.]

J. H. Folkes Clerk
of County Court, Lee County, Texas.
By Ellen League Deputy.

I, C. O. Jones, certify that on the 21 day of January 1912
I united in Marriage Mr. O. G. Hollis and Miss Georgie Yarbrough the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand, this 21 day of January 1912.

C. O. Jones,
J. P. Prec. 4, Lee Co. Texas.

Returned and filed for record the 26 day of Jan. 1912, and recorded the 26
day of Jan. 1912.

By Ellen League Deputy. J. H. Folkes Clerk County Court.

MARRIAGE LICENSE. 2273

THE STATE OF TEXAS,

County of Lee

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District



REGISTER OF BIRTHS.

Certificate No. 97 . Place of Birth (Local Address): Lexington,

Lee County . Description of Child. Full Name of Child:
Hollis Sex: Male . Twin or Otherwise ---

Color or Race: White . Legitimate: Yes . Date of Birth.

Month: May . Day: 11 . Year: 1926 . Alive or Stillborn: Stillborn

Father (Full Name): Oliver Hollis

Mother, Full Maiden Name: Georgia Yarbrough

Residence: Lexington, Texas

Physician or Person Reporting Birth.

Name: A. C. Connor

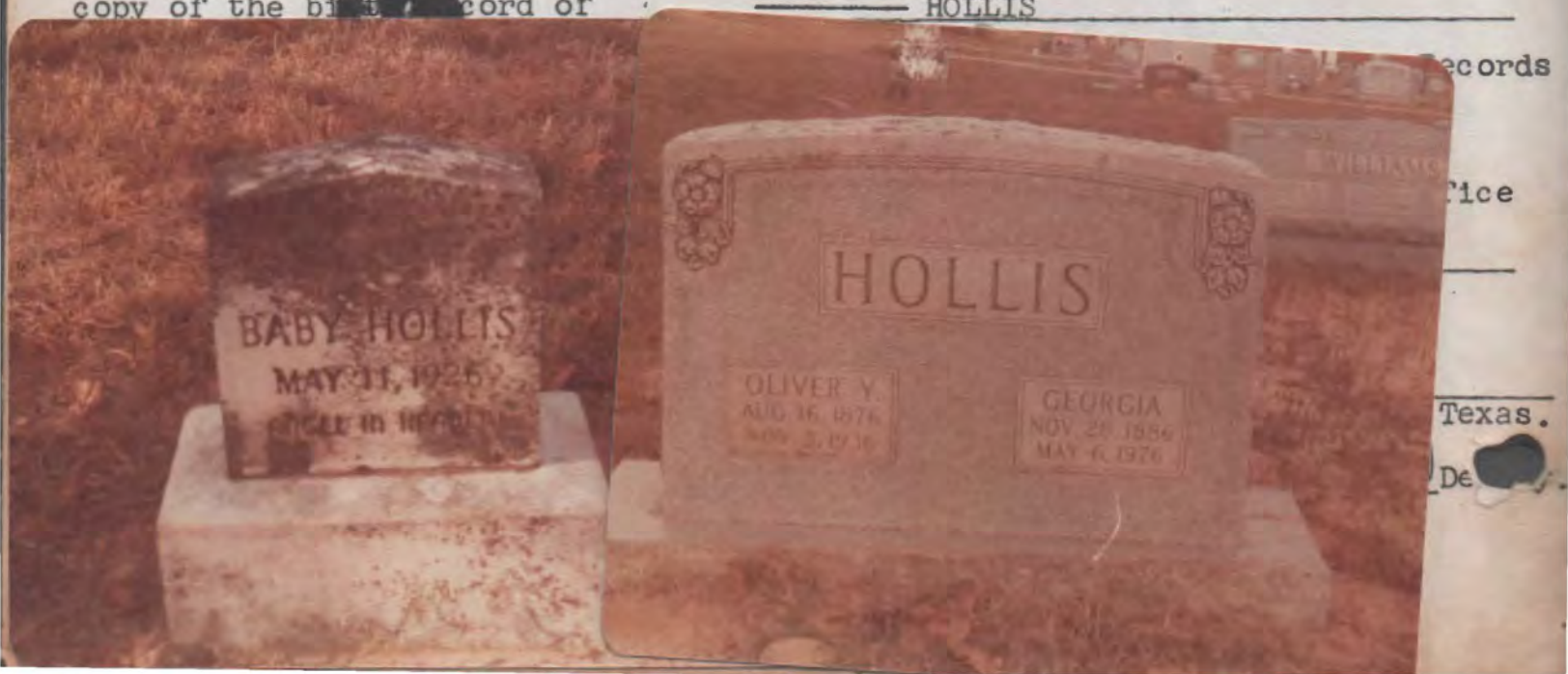
Address: Lexington, Texas

Filed. Month: May . Day: 31 . Year: 1926 .

-----oOo-----

THE STATE OF TEXAS, }
COUNTY OF LEE. }

I, JOYCE HAMFF, Clerk, County Court, Lee County,
Texas, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct
copy of the birth record of HOLLIS



records

Office

Texas.

De

Carl Hallis
North Zeelev '77872
Sat 29 Oct 201

Dear Frances

Read your letter today, Proud to
hear from you Nothing much I
know.

yes I knew all the Yarbrough's
my stepmother was Georgia I buried
her May 6, 1976 at Tanglewood 24
14 miles below Rockdale Center.
Luther Alford was the only one
there of her nephews

Here is where we begin

J. S. Yarbrough was born ^{your great grand father}
Oct 19, 1856. I don't know just where
but I had rather think around
Big Foot Texas below Davantonia TX
has been dead around 50 years -

His wife Elizabeth was born Oct 17-1858
& died Sept 30, -1903 - and is buried at
Salmon Switch between Crockett TX
& Palestine Texas

But if ~~it~~ I knew who she was I ~~can't~~
think just now

John Henry Yarbrough born Nov 15, 1875
died Sept 1, 1939

Lorenzo Dow Yarbrough born June 11, 1881
died around 1940

James David Yarbrough born Jan 5, 1884

Georgia Yarbrough born Nov 28, 1886
died May 6, 1976, almost 90 years old

Dora Emaline Yarbrough born June 12,
1899 don't know how old she was when
she died but she lived in St. Worth

Lula Caroline Yarbrough born Dec 16, 1891
Married Henry Hornsby, but she died 43 or
so years ago

Polly Ann Yarbrough born Nov 14, 1894
been dead around 50 years was
married to Lutan Alfred - He died &
she married Jim Sims at Rockdale

J. L. Yarbrough Jr - Born Feb 12, 1897
died Aug 20, 1938. Was married to
Nellie Fowler of Lexington Texas

yes I worked a lot for Joe on drilling
rigs - He was an oil driller and a
good one I thought a lot of Joe He died
suddenly on the rig at Manahan Texas &
is Buried at Big Foot Texas

Daw & John Married Sister's Daw
wife was name Ed, I dont know
John wife name Best they were
sister's - they are Buried at Big Foot

Georgia Married my daddy in
1912 at Lexington Texas

they lived at Rockdale then
had one baby died the day it was Born
I am the only Nellie left in our
family next week will be seventy one
I hate to get old -

yes I know your Grand mother at
West Columbia oil field she had a
hard time her name was Lizzie.

I dont know where your ^{great} ~~great~~ mother
was raised I never did see her
I was Born in 1906 But I would
say around Encinal ^{seems below}
San Antonio a lot of the children
were born down there.
around Bigfoot ~~near~~ ^{Moore} ~~Dixie~~ +
Wiley

if there is anything I have left
out let me know would be glad
to help you use a Pen

How old are you + who is your
mother?

write again

Love

Carl Haller
North Zuech Texas
A . 778 72

Sorry they were
Born at Cotulla

54

most of them

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Will Hale

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.	1	June	1925	Ft. Worth	Tarrant Co.	Tex.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

His Father	Mother's Maiden Name
------------	----------------------

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dora Emaline Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	12	June	1889	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
 1206 A. West 4th
 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile <u>Ophelia Kessler</u>	Places of Residence
Address <u>Box 261</u>	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State <u>Newcastle, Tex.</u>	Church Affiliation
Date	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
	Her Father <u>Josiah Samuel Yarbrough</u>
	Mother's Maiden Name <u>Elizabeth Owens</u>

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							



Form A1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 348 Logan Utah. Publishers of THE
 GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes.

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____
 SISTER OF JAMES DAVID YARBROUGH OUR GRANDFATHER

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	
	To 16	16&up	0-10	10-16
1790-Co. St.				
1800-Co. St.				
1810-Co. St.				
1820-Co. St.				

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males										Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St.																											
1840-Co. St.																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family
Age
Sex
Color
Occupation
Real estate
Personal estate
Value of
Place of birth
Father foreign
Mother foreign
Mo. if b. this yr.
Mo. if m. this yr.
School this yr.
Can't r. or wr.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Male citizen
Can't vote

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color
Sex
Age
Relation to head of family
Born this year
Occupation
Months unemp.
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.
Attended school
Can't r. or wr.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Dwelling #
Family #
Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family
Relation to head of family
Color
Sex
Month of birth
Year of birth
Age
Marital status
yrs. married
M. of # children
Living ch.
Place of birth of this person
Place of birth of father
Place of birth of mother
Immigration yr.
of yrs. in US
Naturalization
Occupation

1910 - County: Anderson Co. State: Texas Sheet #: 10 Super. Dist. #:

Num. Dist. #: 9 Twp./city/st.add: Palestine, Texas Vol. 1

Yarbrough, Dora E.
W
F
20
Tex
Living in household of G.R. Witley as Cousin

No 60178

CERTIFIED STATE OF TEXAS COPY

MARRIAGE LICENSE

COUNTY OF TARRANT

To all who shall see these Presents: Greeting:

Know Ye, That any person legally authorized to celebrate the

rites of MATRIMONY

is hereby licensed to join in marriage, as husband and wife,

Will Hale

and

Dora Yarbrough

and

for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority; and due return make in thirty days after solemnization.

In Testimony Whereof, I, as Clerk of Tarrant County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of said Court, this the 12th day of June 1925

Ed. L. Sorrels

County Clerk

By Mrs. W.P. Lane Deputy.

This Certificate That I joined in Marriage as Husband and Will

No 72845

CERTIFIED STATE OF TEXAS COPY

MARRIAGE LICENSE

COUNTY OF TARRANT

To all who shall see these Presents: Greeting:

Know Ye, That any person legally authorized to celebrate the

rites of MATRIMONY

is hereby licensed to join in marriage, as husband and wife,

J. W. Jenkins and
Dora Hale and

for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority; and due return make in thirty days after solemnization.

In Testimony Whereof, I, as Clerk of Tarrant County, hereunto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of said Court, this the 23rd day of August 1931

Orville Beall County Clerk
By *Robt. L. Ball* Deputy

This Certifies That I joined in Marriage, as Husband and Wife,

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Henry Horsaby

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.	30	Aug.	1908	Cameron	Milam Co.	Tex.	
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lula Caroline Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	16	Dec.	1891	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd							
Death				Rockdale	Milam Co.	Tex.	
Burial				Forest Grove Cemetery	Milam Co.	Tex.	

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Josiah Samuel Yarbrough

Mother's Maiden Name

Elizabeth Owens

Form A1, Copyright 1952 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 344, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
	Jack	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Pete	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Milam Co. 1920

No.	Name	Sex	Age	Color	Marital	Occupation
1	Wm. J. ...	M	...	...	...	...
2	...	F	...	...	...	...
3	...	M	...	...	...	...
4	...	F	...	...	...	...
5	...	M	...	...	...	...
6	...	F	...	...	...	...
7	...	M	...	...	...	...
8	...	F	...	...	...	...
9	...	M	...	...	...	...
10	...	F	...	...	...	...
11	...	M	...	...	...	...
12	...	F	...	...	...	...
13	...	M	...	...	...	...
14	...	F	...	...	...	...
15	...	M	...	...	...	...
16	...	F	...	...	...	...
17	...	M	...	...	...	...
18	...	F	...	...	...	...
19	...	M	...	...	...	...
20	...	F	...	...	...	...
21	...	M	...	...	...	...
22	...	F	...	...	...	...
23	...	M	...	...	...	...
24	...	F	...	...	...	...
25	...	M	...	...	...	...
26	...	F	...	...	...	...
27	...	M	...	...	...	...
28	...	F	...	...	...	...
29	...	M	...	...	...	...
30	...	F	...	...	...	...
31	...	M	...	...	...	...
32	...	F	...	...	...	...
33	...	M	...	...	...	...
34	...	F	...	...	...	...
35	...	M	...	...	...	...
36	...	F	...	...	...	...
37	...	M	...	...	...	...
38	...	F	...	...	...	...
39	...	M	...	...	...	...
40	...	F	...	...	...	...
41	...	M	...	...	...	...
42	...	F	...	...	...	...
43	...	M	...	...	...	...
44	...	F	...	...	...	...
45	...	M	...	...	...	...
46	...	F	...	...	...	...
47	...	M	...	...	...	...
48	...	F	...	...	...	...
49	...	M	...	...	...	...
50	...	F	...	...	...	...

STATE OF TEXAS

MARRIAGE LICENSE



COUNTY OF
MILLAM

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge
of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in and for the State of Texas:

GREETING:

You are hereby Authorized to Solemnize the

rites of MATRIMONY

BETWEEN

Mr. J. H. Hornsby
and
Miss Eula Yarborough

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court
of said County, within sixty days thereafter, certifying
your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office
at office in Cameron, Texas, the 29th day of August 1908.

Jeff T. Kemp, Clerk of the County Court of Milam County, Texas.
By _____ Deputy.

J. A. D. Shelton, hereby certify that on the 30 day of Aug 1908
I officiated in Marriage Mrs. J. H. Hornsby,
and Miss Eva Gordon the parties above named.

Witness my hand this 31 day of August 1908
J. A. D. Shelton, J.

Returned and filed for record the 1st day of Sept. 1908
and recorded the 5th day of Sept. 1908
Jeff T. Kemp, Deputy, County Clerk.



Josiah Samuel & Elizabeth Owens Yarbrough

	Josiah Samuel YARBROUGH II 1856 - 1926																												
	Elizabeth OWENS (OWINGS) 1858 - 1903																												
13 Oct 1912, Cameron Milam Co. Tx.																													
Luther ALFORD	Polly Anne YARBROUGH																												
<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 15%;">Birth</td> <td>1894</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td>May 17 1912 Rockdale Milam Co. Tx.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occ</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Educ</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Reli</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Note</td> <td>Luther had gone hunting and stood the gun by a post and the gun fell going off and killed him.</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">ID: 61 Changed: 14 Sep 2001 ☐</td> </tr> </table>	Birth	1894	Death	May 17 1912 Rockdale Milam Co. Tx.	Occ		Educ		Reli		Note	Luther had gone hunting and stood the gun by a post and the gun fell going off and killed him.	ID: 61 Changed: 14 Sep 2001 ☐		<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 15%;">Birth</td> <td>14 Nov 1894 Coutulla LaSalle Co.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Death</td> <td>Nov 11, 1928 Houston Harris Co. Tx.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Occ</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Educ</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Reli</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Note</td> <td>After Luther was killed Polly Ann married a Jim Sims and they had 2 daughters.</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2">ID: 60 Changed: 14 Sep 2001 ☐</td> </tr> </table>	Birth	14 Nov 1894 Coutulla LaSalle Co.	Death	Nov 11, 1928 Houston Harris Co. Tx.	Occ		Educ		Reli		Note	After Luther was killed Polly Ann married a Jim Sims and they had 2 daughters.	ID: 60 Changed: 14 Sep 2001 ☐	
Birth	1894																												
Death	May 17 1912 Rockdale Milam Co. Tx.																												
Occ																													
Educ																													
Reli																													
Note	Luther had gone hunting and stood the gun by a post and the gun fell going off and killed him.																												
ID: 61 Changed: 14 Sep 2001 ☐																													
Birth	14 Nov 1894 Coutulla LaSalle Co.																												
Death	Nov 11, 1928 Houston Harris Co. Tx.																												
Occ																													
Educ																													
Reli																													
Note	After Luther was killed Polly Ann married a Jim Sims and they had 2 daughters.																												
ID: 60 Changed: 14 Sep 2001 ☐																													
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; width: fit-content; margin: auto;">Luther Woodrow</div>																													

Josiah Samuel & Elizabeth Owens Yarbrough

	Josiah Samuel YARBROUGH II 1856 - 1926
	Elizabeth OWENS (OWINGS) 1858 - 1903
29 Oct 1916, Cameron Milam Co. Tx.	
J.T. SIMMS	Polly Anne YARBROUGH
Birth	Birth 14 Nov 1894 Coutulla LaSalle Co.
Death	Death Nov 11, 1928 Houston Harris Co. Tx.
Occ	Occ
Educ	Educ
Reli	Reli
Note	Note After Luther was killed Polly Ann married a Jim Sims and they had 2 daughters.
ID: 485 Changed: 22 Aug 2000 ☐	ID: 60 Changed: 22 Aug 2000 ☐
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around; margin-top: 10px;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 10px; padding: 5px 20px;">Elizabeth Louise (Tin)</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; border-radius: 10px; padding: 5px 20px;">Florence Annie</div> </div>	

The Alford-Eads Cemetery is located six and one-half miles west on State Highway 79 from Rockdale, Texas. Turn to the right onto a narrow, dirt road and go two hundred yards. There is dense growth and you might miss it. Be watchful.

There is no fence around the cemetery and the tombstones are somewhat scattered, but surprisingly, they are in good shape since everything else is in grass and weeds.

Of the twenty-five stones found only twenty-one are readable. This number includes the stone of a Confederate veteran. The earliest birth year recorded was William Ashton's in 1823 and the earliest burial date seen was Mattie Lou Alford's in 1884. The last burial, as of this writing, was in 1952.

<u>LAST NAME</u>	<u>FIRST NAME</u>	<u>INFORMATION</u>	<u>LIFE SPAN</u>
-A-			
ALFORD,	EMILY JANE		
ALFORD,	EVA MAY	d/o I.	1893--1893
ALFORD,	H. J.		1852--1902
ALFORD,	JOHN R.	s/o H. J.	1879--1902
ALFORD,	LUTHER		1884--1913
ALFORD,	MATTIE LOU		1882--1884
ALFORD,	WILLIAM J.	s/o H. J.	1896--1898
ASHTON,	WILLIAM		1823--1900
-D-			
DAVISON,	C. J.		1854--1890
DAVISON,	CHARLES C.		1881--1889
DAVISON,	LOUISE A.		1880--1896
DAVISON,	S. J.		1861--1893
-E-			
EADS,	ERNEST P.	s/o E. P.	1892--1897
EADS,	EWING P.		1863--1908
EADS,	MATTIE L.		1870--1933
EADS,	OLLIE CAR	s/o Ray & Clara	1919--1920
EADS,	_____		b/d---1889
-H-			
HUTCHERSON,	MARY ALFORD		1861--1947
-M-			
MORRISON,	AUBREY LEE	soldier, Tex. inf.	1931--1952
MORRISON,	JOHN A.	C S A	no dates

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Luther Alford

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
M/Records, D/R, cords, Cemetery Records	Birth	1894				
Luther W. Alford Jr. & Carl Hollis	Mar.	13 Oct. 1912	Cameron	Milam Co.	Tex.	
Margo Simmons	Death	17 May 1913	Rockdale	Milam Co.	Tex.	
	Burial	17 May 1913	Gay Hill Cemetery	Milam Co.	Tex.	

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Hugh Alford**

Mother's Maiden Name **Willie Davidson**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Polly Anne Yarbrough

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Nov. 1894				d. with scarlett fever
Chr'nd					
Death	11 Nov. 1928	Houston Harris Co.		Tex.	

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Places of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Jim Simms 29 Oct. 1916 - James Thomas Sims

Date _____

Her Father **Josiah Samuel Yarbrough**

Mother's Maiden Name **Elizabeth Owens**

Sax	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
m.#1	Woodrow Luther Alford	Birth	Dec 5/16 1916	Rockdale,	Milam Co.,	Tx	had Mothers braid of hair
		Mar.	3 Dec. 1939	Crockett	Houston Co.	Tex.	
		Death	7 June 1989	Rockdale	Milam Co.	Tex.	
		Burial					
m.#2	Elizabeth Louise Tina Simms	Birth	CA 1918				
		Mar.					
		Burial					
John	Florence Annie Simms	Birth	18 Apr. 1921	Rockdale,	Milam Co.,	Tex.	liberty Tex, liberty
		Mar.	30 Apr 1938				
		Burial					
	Chloe Creekmore	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Burial					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishing, Inc. P.O. Box 444, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63



STATE OF
TEXAS

COUNTY OF
MILAM

Marriage License

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in and for the State of Texas:

GREETING:

You are hereby Authorized to Solemnize the

rites of MATRIMONY

BETWEEN

Mr. Luther Alford and

Mrs. Annie Yarbrough
and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office
in CAMERON, Texas, the 12th day of October 1912



Jeff T. Kemp
Clerk of the County Court
MILAM County, Texas

By Deputy

J. D. Shelton hereby certifies that on the 13 day of October 1912
I united in Marriage Mr. Luther Alford
and Miss Annie Yarbrough the parties above named.

Witness my hand this 14 day of October 1912

J. D. Shelton M. G.



No. _____

Marriage License

Mr. Luther Alford
AND

Miss Annie Yarbrough

Issued the 12th day of
October 1912

Jeff T. Kemp
Clerk County Court, Milam County.

By _____
Deputy.

Returned and filed for Record the
15th day of October 1912,
and Recorded the 17th day of

January 1913
Jeff T. Kemp
Clerk County Court, Milam County.

By _____
Deputy.

Recorded in Book 13, Page 116.

Forest Grove Community History

Forest Grove is in Milam County, Texas, approximately seven miles south of Rockdale. Lee County line separates the community as some residents live across the line. Mailing address for some residents is Rt. 1, Rockdale, others it's Rt. 1, Lexington.

Years before this community was named Forest Grove, the cemetery was started on the hill west of the present church building and was called Hat Prairie. Two stories were related to this name:

1. The open space on the hill was shaped like a hat.
2. A fellow riding by on horseback lost his hat and sometime later found it on top of the hill.

The first train on the S.A. & A.P. railroad came through in 1888-no railroad left now.

At a protracted meeting held by C.S. Watson and C.A. Leecraft in August, 1898, a congregation was organized by appointing as a board of elders, W.W. Kyle, J.R. Lethlin, and R.S. Stanley and as deacons, Richard Boswell, H.B. Duncum, Frank Bounds.

The congregation met at Oak Hill school house on Sept. 13, 1902 and reorganized with W.W. Kyle and J.W. Crim as elders, and Frank Bounds, J.B.R. Smith, J.P. Keen as deacons. The old church building was built in the Fall of the same year at a cost of approximately \$300 and was paid for except \$25. W.W. Kyle suggested the name Forest Grove because he knew a place in Missouri by that name. The building was dedicated on the 4th Lord's Day in Jan., 1903.

Forest Grove had the first homecoming on October 15, 1956 and started a building fund for a new church. On the third Sunday of Sept., 1959, the last services were held in the old church house with James Diamond preaching. The free-will offering on that day was \$1600 for the fund. The old church was moved the following week and the recreation building was used for all services until the new church was finished. The first service in the new one was on Jan. 24, 1960. Dedication services were on April 24, 1960, with five preachers in charge: James Diamond, James Mantooth, Edward Fraim, Charles Jarman, and Hollins DuHon.

Hicks was a very active part of the community for years. In the 1910 & 1920's there was a section house, a depot, 2 stores, a cotton gin, a coal mine, several small rent houses, a three teacher school house, a blacksmith shop, a post office, a commissary. Now none of these are left. In 1917 & 1918, rows and rows of cardwood were stacked beside the railroad near the school and several people said they would walk through the stacks on their way to school each day.

Some of the senior people told from memory some of these facts. Two doctors were in the Hicks community: Dr. McLarty and Dr. Sparks. Joe Magee was one of the managers of the coal mine. Robert Stence, Tom Paul, Will Crim helped operate the commissary. Lee Scarborough, W.O. Hollowell, and Will Alexander were owners of the stores. Charlie Gard operated the gin. Teachers were Winnie Fitzgerald, Betty Childs, Myrtle Browder, Carrie Spence. A Woodman Hall stood southeast of the church and had active members. A Literary Society used the Hall for meetings too.

There was another school in the area, Oak Hill, located on the southeast corner of the now Fritz Doss farm on Highway 77. Children who attended had to walk; some several miles. Teachers were Guy & Fred Eads, Edna Cook, Ruby Aldridge, Ruby Hickman, Bolivar Carlyle, Johnny Cherry.

For entertainment baseball games were played, house parties held, basketball games, dominos, etc.

Looking at the markers in the Forest Grove Cemetery, the oldest one with printing that is readable is D.B. Hughes, died 1856. (relative of the Overmans)

At this copying, our church building is paid for, also the three bedroom parsonage, and the classroom-patio addition. Beside the regular church funds, the Forest Grove Memorial Fund was started at the death of Henry Spence, September, 1969, and the cemetery fund is used for upkeep. Part of the Memorial Fund was used this year for cushions in the church pews and a new drapery for the baptistry.



MARGIN RESERVED FOR BINDING

WRITE PLAINLY, WITH UNFADING INK—THIS IS A PERMANENT RECORD

N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, so that it may be properly classified. Exact statement of OCCUPATION is very important.

PLACE OF DEATH

Texas State Board of Health

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

County Milam

City Courtesy

Registered No.

(No. St.; Ward)
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

FULL NAME Luther Alford

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			MEDICAL PARTICULARS		
SEX <u>Male</u>	COLOR OR RACE <u>white</u>	SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED <u>married</u> <small>(Write the word.)</small>	DATE OF DEATH <u>5</u> <u>17</u> <u>3</u> <small>(Month) (Day) (Year)</small>		
DATE OF BIRTH <u>about</u> <small>(Month) (Day) (Year)</small>			I HEREBY CERTIFY, that I attended deceased from 191... to 191... that I last saw him alive on 191... and that death occurred on the date stated above at... m. The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows: <u>Gun Shot.</u> <u>Blood Poison.</u> <small>(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.</small>		
AGE <u>19</u> yrs. mos. ds.			Contributory (Secondary) <small>(Duration) yrs. mos. ds.</small> (Signed) <u>Dr. R. R. Mallis</u> , M. D. 191... (Address)		
OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work. (b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer). <u>Farmer</u>			*State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or, in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL or HOMICIDAL.		
BIRTHPLACE (State or country) <u>Texas</u>			LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (FOR HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS, TRANSIENTS, OR RECENT RESIDENTS.) At place of death... yrs. mos. ds. In the State... yrs. mos. ds. Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? Former or usual residence.		
PARENTS	NAME OF FATHER <u>Hugh Alford</u>		PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Bay Hill</u> DATE OF BURIAL <u>5/17</u> 191... <u>3</u> ADDRESS <u>Bunn & Meyer Co.</u>		
	BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) <u>Texas</u>				
	MAIDEN-NAME OF MOTHER <u>Thellie Davidson</u>				
BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) <u>Texas</u>		THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) <u>Wm. H. Heston</u> <u>Rockdale</u> <small>(Address)</small>			
THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) <u>Wm. H. Heston</u> <u>Rockdale</u> <small>(Address)</small>			FILED _____ 191... REGISTRAR		

STATE OF
TEXAS



COUNTY OF
MILAM

Marriage License

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge
of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in and for the State of Texas:

GREETING:

You are hereby Authorized to Solemnize the

rites of MATRIMONY

BETWEEN

Mr. J. T. Semme

and

Mrs. Annie Aeford

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court
of said County within sixty days thereafter certifying



your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office

at office in CAMERON, Texas, the 28th day of October 1916

Jeff J. Kemp.

Clerk of the County Court.

MILAM

County, Texas.

By

Deputy.

I the undersigned hereby certify that on the 29 day of October 1916
I united in Marriage Mr. J. T. Simms
and Miss Annie Alford the parties above named.

Witness my hand this 29 day of October 1916
Dan, Bounds

I, Jeff J. Kemp, Clerk County Court,
MILAM County, Texas hereby certify that the

above is the original marriage license issued to the above named
parties and with the return thereon was duly recorded in my
office in book 14 page 519 marriage license
record of MILAM County on the 6 day of

Nov. 1916

Witness my hand and seal of office this the 6 day of Nov. 1916

Myrtle Arriett
Deputy. Jeff J. Kemp County Clerk
MILAM County, Texas.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Luther W. Alford Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth			1911	Rockdale	Milam Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd							
Mar.	3	Dec.	1939	Crockett	Houston Co.	Tex.	
Death	7	June	1989	Rockdale	Milam Co.	Tex.	
Burial							

Place of Residence:

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other when, if only, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Luther W. Alford Sr.** Mother's Maiden Name **Polly Anne Yarbrough**

Wife's Full Maiden Name **Myrt**

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death			Nov. 1987	Crockett	Houston Co.	Tex.	
Burial							

Res Donohue
 R 2, Box 111
 Breckenridge, TX 76024

Complete **Ophelia Kessler**

Place of Residence

Address **Box 261**

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State **Newcastle, Tex.**

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Box	Children - Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Son born dead	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death					in infancy		
		Burial							
2	son d. about 12	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death					about age 12 yrs.		
		Burial							
3	Margurette (Margo)	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
	Simmons	Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

See All Copyrights and by the Bureau of Census, U.S. Department of Commerce, Washington, D.C. 20540. This information is for the use of the individual and his family only. It is not to be distributed outside the family.

63

April 27, 1977
R#4 Box 154
Crockett Texas

Dear Frances

Sorry I haven't written you sooner but have been very busy. we have a nursery going with lots of vegetable plants & Pat plants and it keeps us very busy. I will do better now. the season for vegetable plants is about over.

we are going to Lubbock Texas around the 25th of June. So we plan

To come see you about 27th or 28th of June if it is O.K.

we can talk family then. I do know John and Dow were both married & had family. I didn't know too much about them.

I am a lot better at talking than writing so when we get together we will talk.

Luther Alford

Crockett Texas
March 10, 1977

Dear Frances.

In answering your letter I saw in the Rockdale Reporter about the Yarbroughs. My mother was a Yarbrough, a sister to Georgia Joe, Paul, John, Dow, and Lou.

The daddy of these children was Joe Yarbrough. He is buried at Forest Grove cemetery, my mother was also buried there. This is about 8 mi south of Rockdale.

Aunt Georgia was buried at Janglewood about 13 mi south of Rockdale.

Dow lived at Moore Texas in Frio county. John lived at Bigfoot also in Frio county. Both were farmers.

They were born in La Salle

county at Catulla Texas.

Aunt Lou married Henry Harnby
they had two boys their names
were Jack - Pete. Jack is dead
Pete is in Houston Texas. Pete
was just a baby when Aunt
Lou died.

Aunt Georgie married Oliver
Hollis. They didnt have any
children. Anne, my mother
married Luther Alford. which
is my father. he died. then
my mother married Jim Simm
uncle Dave and his wife Alma
had a daughter name Lilly may. The
last time I heard from her she
was in Ft. Worth Texas.

The last time I saw uncle
Dave was in Rockdale in 1939.

L. W. Alford

Rte 4 Box 114

Crockett Tex. 75835

713-
TEL. 636-7589

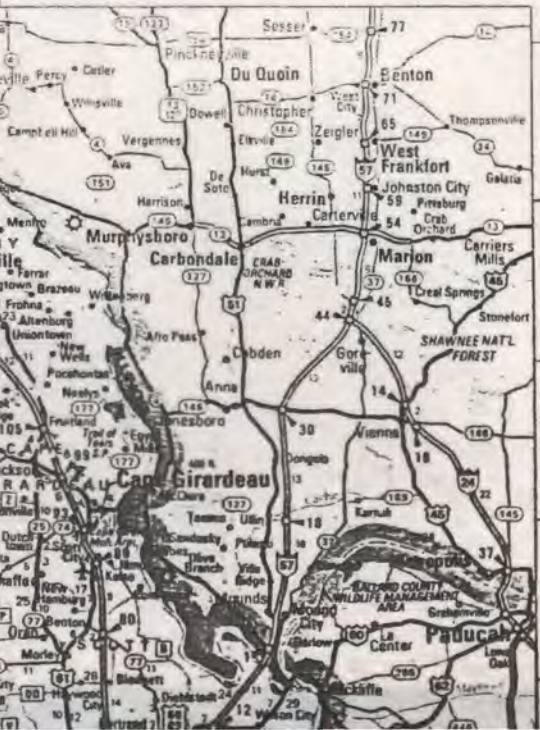
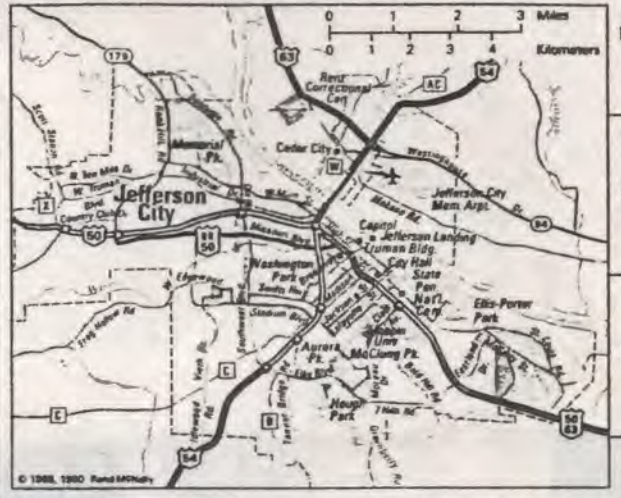
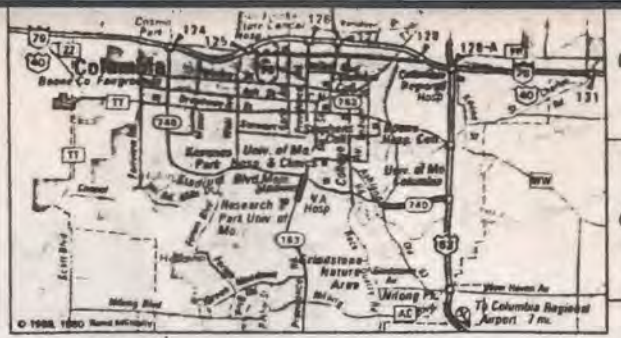
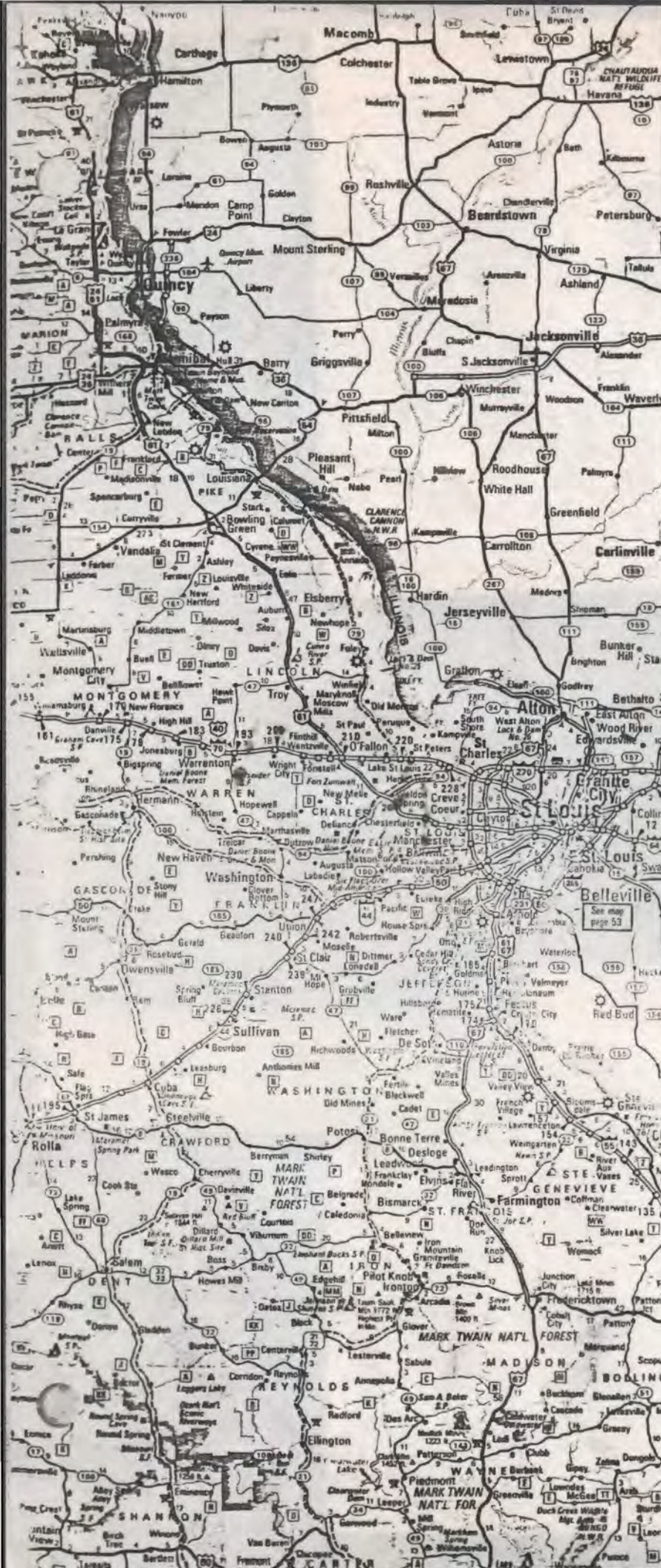
Josiah Samuel & Elizabeth Owens Yarbrough

Luther ALFORD		Polly Anne YARBROUGH	
		1894 -	
		3 Dec 1939, Crockett Houston Co. Tx.	
Luther Woodrow ALFORD		Agnes Myrtle HUTCHERSON	
Birth	6 Dec 1916 Rockdale Milam Co. Tx.	Birth	
Death	Jun 07, 1989 Rockdale Milam Co, Tx,	Death	Nov 1987 Crockett Houston Co. Tx.
Occ		Occ	
Educ		Educ	
Reli		Reli	
Note	Luther and Myrt were divorced. Margurette was the only living child. She went to see Luther one day and found him dead. 2 years		
ID: 132	Changed: 14 Sep 2001	ID: 490	Changed: 22 Aug 2000
<div style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; padding: 5px; margin: 5px;">Son unknown name</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; padding: 5px; margin: 5px;">Son name unknown</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; display: inline-block; padding: 5px; margin: 5px;">Margurette (Margo)</div>			
Divorce		95	

Josiah Samuel & Elizabeth Owens Yarbrough

	Luther Woodrow ALFORD 1916 -
	Agnes Myrtle HUTCHERSON
SIMMONS	Margurette (Margo) ALFORD
Birth	Birth
Death	Death
Occ	Occ
Educ	Educ
Reli	Reli
Note	Note
ID: 494 Changed: 22 Aug 2000 ☐	ID: 493 Changed: 22 Aug 2000 ☐





FAMILY GROUP NO. Husband's Full Name Josiah Samuel Yarbrough Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	12	Feb.	1897	Cotulla	LaSalle Co.	Tex.	
Chr'nd							
Mar.	3	May	1916	Cameron	Milam Co.	Tex.	
Death	20	Aug.	1938	Monahans	Ward Co.	Tex.	
Burial	21	Aug.	1938	Longview Cemetery	Devine	Medina Co.	Tex.

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. **Rosa Wickett, Ward Co. Tex.**
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father **Josiah Samuel Yarbrough** Mother's Maiden Name **Elizabeth Owens**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hallie Fowler

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Compile **Ophelia Kessler** Places of Residence _____
 Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Marie	Birth				Rockdale	Milam Co.	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	Adopted						
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							

Form 10, Copyright 1952 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., Publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63



10

Full Name of Spouse*

Burial
 Birth
 Mar.
 Death
 Burial

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list

August Samuel Yorbrough Jr.
J. A. Yorbrough Jr.

Born: February 12, 1897

Place:

Died: August 20, 1928

Place: Monahan, Texas

Buried: at ~~Big~~^{Denise} Foot, Texas
Trico Co. Medina Co.

Married: Hallie Fowler

Date: May 3, 1916

Place: Cameron, Milam Co. Texas

Died - Buried.

Hallie was from Lexington, Tex.
in Lee Co.

They adopted a little girl
named Marie.

He was an oil driller. He
died on the floor at a
drilling rig after drinking
some ice water on a hot
day. Some say he was
poisoned, but the Death
Certificate states Cerebral Hemorrhage

He divorced Hallie. He left her
in Louisiana. No one has heard
from him for about 3 yrs. 1924-1925
He then married some woman

{Last line of letter: known only as Rose.}

STATE OF
TEXAS

COUNTY OF

Marriage License

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in and for the State of Texas:

GREETING:

You are hereby Authorized to Solemnize the

rites of MATRIMONY

BETWEEN

Mr. Joe Yarbrough and
Miss Hallie Fowler

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, within sixty days, thereafter, certifying your action, under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office

at office in _____ Texas, the 3rd day of May 1916

By Claire Cone Deputy.

Jeff T. Kemp
Clerk of the County Court.
County, Texas.

J. B. M. Allister hereby certify that on the 4th day of May 1916
I united in Marriage Joe Yarbrough
and Miss Hallie Fowler the parties above named.

Witness my hand this 5th day of May 1916

J. B. M. Allister J.P. & Sec. County Texas





No. _____

Marriage License

Joe Yarbrough
AND
Hallie Fowler

Issued the 3rd day of
May 1916

Jeff T. Kemp
Clerk County Court, Milam County.

By Elaine Cane
Deputy.

Returned and filed for Record the
6th day of May 1916,
and Recorded the 13th day of
May 1916

Jeff T. Kemp
Clerk County Court, Milam County.

By Elaine Cane
Deputy.

Recorded in Book 14, Page 388.
of Marriage Records.



1. PLACE OF DEATH
STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF Ward
CITY OR
PRECINCT No. Wickett

TEXAS STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registrar's No. 308

Length of residence in city where death occurred 3 yrs. 0 mos. 0 days. How long in U. S. if foreign born? 0 yrs. 0 mos. 0 days.

2. FULL NAME OF DECEASED Josiah Samuel Yarbrough
Residence: No. City Wickett Street State Texas If non-residence give city, or town and state.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Male 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. SINGLE MARRIED WIDOWED DIVORCED Married (write the word)

5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Rosa Yarbrough

6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Feb. 12, 1897

7. AGE 41 Yrs. 6 Months 8 Days If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.)

OCCUPATION 8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Driller
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. Oil Business
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) 8/20/38 11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Cotulla, Texas

FATHER 13. NAME Yarbrough

14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Unknown

MOTHER 15. MAIDEN NAME Unknown

16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country) Unknown

17. INFORMANT Rosa Yarbrough
(Address) Wickett, Texas

18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Divine, Tex. Date 8/21/38, 1938

19. UNDERTAKER Walter Harwell
(Address) Monahans, Texas

20. FILED 9-9, 1938 A. G. BURTON Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) Aug. 20., 1938

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 8/20/38 1938 to 8/20/38 1938
I last saw him alive on 8/20/38, 1938. death is said to have occurred on the date stated above, at 6 p m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows:

Cerebral Hemorrhage

Date of onset

Other contributory causes of importance:

Name of operation..... date of.....

What test confirmed diagnosis: Clinical..... Was there an autopsy? No

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:

Accident, suicide, or homicide?.....

Date of injury....., 19.....

Where did injury occur?..... (Specify city or town, county, and State)

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.

Manner of injury.....

Nature of injury.....

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased?

If so, specify Overheated while running pipe on an oilwell

(Signed) W. O. Rehmeier..... M. D.

(Address) Monahans, Tex.

EFFECTIVE ON AND AFTER AUGUST 20TH, 1929, the death certificate of any person having rendered service in any war, campaign or expedition of the United States, shall show on the reverse side the following information:

- (1) Is the person reported to have been in such service?.....
- (2) Name of organization in which service was rendered.....
- (3) Serial Number of Discharge Papers or Adjusted Service Certificate.....

(4) Name of next of kin or name of next friend Filed for Record

Post Office Address September 9, 1938, at 4:00 o'clock

Information furnished by P. M.

When a person is known or believed to have rendered such service, the Local Registrar will immediately notify the nearest post of the American Legion.

HUSBAND

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____
 Marr. _____ Place _____
 Died _____ Place _____
 Bur. _____ Place _____

HUSBAND'S FATHER

HUSBAND'S MOTHER

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

WIFE

Maria E. Gresham

Born _____ Place _____
 Chr. _____ Place _____

Living to that child



DIED
 M. YEAR

ENTER ALL OF
 DATES: 14 Apr
 To indicate that a child is ar

8									
9									
10									
11									

SOURCES OF INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGES

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name

Josiah Samuel Yarbrough

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Polly Brunett

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Compile Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation If other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date _____

Her Father _____

Mother's Maiden Name _____

Sex	Children: Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
	1	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							



*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

63

Form A1, Copyright 1983 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 384, Logan Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.



Helen and I hope that some of us can put our heads together today, before we leave this site of great oaks and happy faces, and hatch a plan to do this again, and again, many times into perpetuity. May this day of reunion and love long remain in our hearts, but let's arrange to make it happen regularly at some practical interval in the future.

Speaking of "memory". Memory, it is said, is our connection to our past; the cement that binds the past to the present. Someone said, "if you couldn't remember what you were yesterday, you wouldn't know what you are today". There must be an analogy between human memory and the modern day computer. Isn't it amazing what a computer can do? At the touch of a key, a computer can recall from its memory banks, almost instantly, millions of facts for your enlightenment, but have you ever seen one that can react, in a personal way, to sight, sound, smell or touch? If you own a computer, give it a hug sometime. See how it reacts.

If you hugged someone when you arrived here today, I hope you will do it again. Like a good stew, it's even better the second time around.

If we see you again next year, or anytime in the near future, anywhere, Helen and I will consider ourselves blessed.

Thank you for coming!

John and Helen Yarbrough

**Winters, Yarbrough
Descendant's Reunion
and
Big Foot Wallace Museum
Benefit**

May 3, 1987

GREETINGS!

Welcome to our reunion. Isn't this a great day, this third day of May, Nineteen Hundred and Eighty Seven? Although the loveliness of the early spring flowers has faded, and that always detracts just a little from the charm of this area, beauty, peace and love are still all around us. The happy, fun-lit faces of children, the curious friendly smiles of young adults, the beautiful wizened countenances of the elderly that we are so especially glad to see here today, all create a scene and paint a picture far more lovely than the best that any artist, or even spring can produce. The only rivals for the beauty of this moment are our beautiful memories, the fond recollections that this occasion stirs into our consciousness.

Gathering here today we commemorate and honor family members that have gone on before us; to perpetuate their memory, and recall happy days of the past, in this community, as well as all around the country. What better way could we do this than to meet here amongst all these "memories" and to support this little museum where some wonderful people, many of them your relatives, have gathered and stored this accumulation of so many mementos of our personal pasts? We hope that before this day is over everyone of you will have visited "your" museum and made at least a small contribution to its welfare and, hopefully, to its future.

We are meeting here today to begin new relationships, or renew old relationships that, through no deliberate plan of our own, have been allowed to fade away, and in some cases, come very close to disappearing from our lives. This must never be allowed to happen.

I am the grandson of Josiah Samuel Yarbrough and Elizabeth Owings Yarbrough and the son of John Henry Yarbrough and Olga Lee Crawford Yarbrough.

I am the great grandson of James M. Winters and Amanda Davidson Winters, the grandson of John Wesley Crawford and Margaret L. Winters Crawford.

I am related to a bunch of good folks.

Johnny Lee Yarbrough

Texas Pioneers in Battle With Indian Horse Thieves

By CAPT. A. J. SOWELL, Ex-Ranger

IN REGARD to the killing of James Winters by Indians I give the following particulars as told by Dr. Speed in his account of the affair in the San Antonio Herald. Some years ago the writer had a copy of the Herald containing the account and copied it for future use. The paper bore the date of Nov. 3, 1861. The account was as follows:

Erio County, Oct. 24, 1861.
Messrs. Editors:
Having partially recovered from my wounds received in an encounter with Indians on Saturday, the 19th instant, at about 11 o'clock, and thinking a few words from myself and my comrades in defeat may be of interest to your readers, I endeavor to give you some of the incidents of the fight.

At about 8 o'clock on the morning of this fateful day Mr. N. Kennard came to Mr. Hood's near my ranch, and informed me that the Indians had passed near my house with a large caballado of horses and that some of the neighbors were on the trail in pursuit. I instantly mounted my mule, then almost exhausted, I having been on his back some eight or 10 days almost constantly, and for the last four days riding in deep sand. I started home for my gun.

I then happened to fall in with Mr. T. L. Ward, James Bishop, James Craig and N. Kennard. We all started out on a long gallop to find the trail, which we came across near the divide between the south fork of Ciesquedras and the waters of the San Maguel (sic). We followed it as rapidly as we could in a gallop nearly all the time until we reached a high eminence overlooking the San Maguel valley, at which place I loaded my gun, not having taken time to do so up to this time.

We then started on and in a few jumps we saw Mr. James M. Winters and W. W. Davidson about one mile across the San Maguel on high ground waiting for us. The boys broke off at a rapid rate, leaving me greatly in the rear, their horses being fleetest than my mule. Upon coming up with them they informed us that the Indians were not more than two miles ahead. We all immediately started in pursuit, but did not go but a short distance before Mr. Davidson's horse gave out, being a two-year-old colt, and he, with much regret, was compelled to turn back, which left but six.

* * *

WE DID not delay. We had no organization or understanding and at this time I mentioned to the boys that we must stay together, but upon the run I cannot say whether they all heard me or not. We there struck the blackjack timber between the Maguel and Black Creek in which Mr. Winters and I were thrown together, when I again said we must all stay together. His reply I did not distinctly understand, but thought he said, "Certainly." About four or five miles from where we overtook Winters and Davidson, and just as we came out of the thick blackjacks to the valley of Black Creek, Bishop said:

Boys, there they are.
At this instant Winters and Kennard changed horses, Kennard's

horse being the fleetest in the company. Again I said we must all stay together, and without anything else being said the boys pushed on as fast as their several horses could carry them without ascertaining the number of the Indians, and leaving me greatly to the rear, having to make a run of about a mile from where we first saw them.

The Indians, on discovering us, began to assemble together and to string their bows. They stabbed a little negro boy that they had with them, belonging to Mr. Marcellus French, in two places and gave him some external bruises, none of which were fatal, and left him and also the horses in a large mott of timber and ran up a hill. When overtaken by the boys they were out in open ground covered with tall grass and scrubby mesquite bushes, and then the fight began.

At this time they were all behind the live oak mott, I could not see them. I must have been 150 or 200 yards behind, pressing on as hard as my mule would carry me. When I rounded the point of the timber all the Indian warriors were on foot and their horses stampeding. Their number was about 25, and they were yelling "Charge" as I understood the meaning of the word in English. They had been at this for some time before I came in sight of them from behind the timber. I then saw our boys in a state of confusion and disorder. Mr. Winters was down on one knee and surrounded by Indians.

At about this stage, Winters said to Ward, "Come to me," which Ward attempted to do until he had exhausted his shots and had to retreat. I, seeing, his condition, made the charge to his relief, and when near enough fired a volley upon the Indians from a double-barreled shotgun that I had got from Mr. Davidson when he turned back. Not being in the habit of shooting such a gun, I caught the wrong trigger, and before I could touch the other one an Indian shot my mule in the neck, which caused him to wheel around and commence pitching. This he continued to do for some 20 or 30 steps. The Indians, seeing me come up, commenced their charge on me.

At this time I did not know where the other boys were, but when my mule stopped pitching I saw all four on the retreat together, two on horseback and two on foot. Craig and Bishop were on horseback, going off the way we came. My mule again commenced pitching, turning to the right and an Indian shot me in the back with an arrow, a glancing shot three or four inches deep and I then went to the boys. Ward was wounded in the back. He had lost his gun, and his pistol was empty. Kennard had also lost his gun and was wounded in the shoulder. Bishop and Craig were unhurt. Bishop had no pistol and only a single-barrel gun. Kennard's and Craig's pistols proved inefficient and were of no use. The four had but two guns and one pistol, all empty.

When I came up I gave Ward my shotgun and Bishop got him up behind him, and Kennard mounted behind Craig. After traveling 150 or 200 yards to a clump of trees they got down to load their guns. I then discovered that Ward did not have the gun that I gave him. I asked him what he had done with it, and he said I did not hand it to him. Some of the boys now told him I had done so. His wound had so paralyzed him that he was not cognizant of what had transpired for a time. His wound, though painful, was not dangerous. Kennard's wound was slight.

The Indians having left the horses and stabbed the little negro, and leaving behind them a large mott of timber of which they had complete possession, proved to me that they were willing to make their escape, but seeing the confused state of our boys in the charge they dismounted and commenced themselves to charge, the horses all stampeding except a few on which were squaws. Their whole number must have been 25 to 30. By not attempting to pursue us in our unarmed and disabled condition proves to me that the boys did good service with their bows, and when they went back after Winters there were five or six different pools of blood near where Winters lay dead.

Ward says he shot one who fell from his horse and his horse kicked him. Their wounded and dead was the cause of their not following us. Had I been up to the charge and missed my (word out) all would have been killed for they quit the other boys and came after me and came near cutting me off from the others, of which I was entirely unconscious until my mule stopped pitching. At this point I looked back to see if I could be of any service to Winters. He was falling over, having made his last effort.

* * *

MY COMRADES, no doubt did all in their power to save our unfortunate companion, but of no avail. None knew him but to admire him. He was in every sense of the word a gentleman, and as a neighbor, citizen and frontiersman was all that he should have been. His bereaved companion has lost a kind husband, and his small children a faithful father. This was the second time he had pursued and overtaken the Indians. The first time he and his comrades did not charge them, their number being too small for attack. After this he had been heard to say the next time he saw the Indians he would make the charge and get some of them anyhow, and now I have no doubt he kept his word, for he never looked back to see where the rest of us were.

The Indians must have had 200 horses or more, as they covered a large space of ground. We could not see them all for the bushes in the valley. About the same time of day five of our neighbors—Major A. Allen, Nathaniel Terry, D. Yarboe, J. W. Bennett and R. Coode—coming on after us over the same trail, discovered a band of Indians going up the Chicoo near the mouth of the Francisco and near where our trail had crossed the Maguel. As soon as they could assemble they made the run after the Indians, who, when discovered, commenced to charge. The major and company dismounted, fastened their horses and made a stand. The Indians, before coming in range of the guns, turned off. The number of Indians was from 15 to 18, but they finally left and the major and his party went on westward, riding in the direction of where we had the engagement, distant about five miles. We learned at Mrs. Tomlin's that about 12 men from the Hondo were close on the trail, not more than two or three hours after us, where we were in the battle with the Indians, so if we had all kept together and kept them off from the horses we had got all of the animals, or so engaged them until we had been reinforced by those 12 men. Monday morning 20 men started to pursue six miles beyond D'Hanis about eight or 10 hours behind them, intending to keep the trail until they found out where they went or overtook them.

* * *

THAT THEY were Indians of small stature there is no mistake. The little negro boy said they were all Indians except one, and he was a Mexican and had curly hair, and that there were three squaws with them. They also killed two grown negroes of Mr. French. They killed a man by the name of Herndon, wounded O'Brien and Anderson, and pursued another named Tucker in sight of Pleasanton, all below here. This is the fourth time they have been in this season, always going out near where we had the fight with them. There must have been 50 Indians in a space of five miles at the time we fought them.

Respectfully yours,
THOS. SPEED.

We the undersigned corroborate the foregoing statement.
L. T. WARD,
JAS. BISHOP,
JAS. CRAIG,
NORVILL KENNARD.

The writer knew James Winters, Lycurgus Ward, Norvill Kennard, John Bishop, Tucker and Wess Davidson of those mentioned by Dr. Speed, Winters, Ward and Davidson were brothers-in-law, the two former having married the last's sisters, Mandy and Hannah Davidson. The Winters were old-time Texans, four of them being in the battle of San Jacinto and one of them, Sergeant William Winters, was badly wounded. They were all brave, fearless men and good citizens.

Dr. Speed was well and favorably known in the community where he lived. His wound was not as slight as he seemed to think it was when he wrote the account of the fight, for he died about two years afterwards and some think from the effects of the arrow which the Indian had shot into him. Kennard was also a long time recovering, and Ward carried the iron spike in his back to Pleasanton, and it was with great difficulty withdrawn with a pair of pinchers. After this he was wounded in another Indian battle.

These same Indians on the way out killed "Musang" Moore, Pete Ketchum and McMurry, tax assessor of Benders county, but they were defeated in the mountains by "Bigfoot" Wallace in command of about 30 settlers. About 190 head of horses were recovered and brought back.

* * *

Our thanks to Mr. Wallace Daetwyler for again bringing this story to light in the February 12, 1964 issue of his newspaper, the Pleasanton Express.

EARLY SETTLERS AND INDIAN FIGHTERS

SOUTHWEST TEXAS

BY
A. J. SOWELL

AUTHOR OF "TEXAS RANGERS" "BIG-FOOT WALLACE," ETC.

Thirty-three miles southwest from San Antonio is the flourishing little city of Devine, in Medina County. It was named for Judge Devine, of San Antonio, long before the whistle of a locomotive was heard in this country. The pioneers had erected their cabins here and commenced that long and desperate struggle with the savages for the mastery, in which civilization in the end was destined to triumph.

Now, instead of the yell of the Comanche, Lipan or Kickapoo, is heard the scream of the steam engine, and the trail of the red-man is covered along the graded track by the right of way. In a radius of twelve miles of this place, covered by portions of Frio and Medina counties, many bloody encounters took place. Nearly every hill, valley, branch, creek, or mott of timber is historic; and many graves are shown here and there, and the traveler is told "they were killed by Indians." Many of these old settlers still survive who escaped the arrow, bullet, lance, or tomahawk, and among these at the time of which I write (1897) were Tom Galbreth, Lon Moore, Sam McCombs, Gip Tilley, Bee Tilley, J. W. Winters, Big Foot Wallace, Thomas A. James, John Craig, Tobias Long, James Long, West Davidson, Holly Laxon, George Crawford, James Crawford, Mrs. Amanda Long, Aunt Peggy Halse, Mrs. Minerva Laxon, Rev. Newton, Reese Moore, W. M. Bramlett, Mrs. Anna Burch, Mrs. Sarah Smith, George McCombs, and many others. Nearly all of these have been here from thirty-five to fifty years; the first one to come being Big Foot Wallace.

The writer, in company with an old friend, Tobias Long, set out from Devine in April, 1897, about the 20th, to his ranch and farm twelve miles south of Devine. The country is very sandy in places, which makes locomotion slow, but the soil is very good for corn, cotton, melons, and potatoes. We arrived at Mr. Long's place about sundown, and the writer received a hearty welcome from Mrs. Long, who was an old acquaintance of other days in Guadalupe County, but she could not see me, having been blind for many years. Her first husband, James Winters, was killed by Indians, and during my stay I was shown the three arrows which were pulled from his body, and which she had carefully preserved for nearly forty years. The Indians in scalping him had taken the hair off so close but little was left on the head, and the grief-stricken wife could only procure a small bit just above the ear to keep as a memento. The opposing forces consisted of six white men and twenty-five Indians, and a full description of the battle is given elsewhere. Mrs. Long, before her first marriage, was Amanda Davidson, and the daughter of "Aunt Peggy" Halse, by Mrs. Halse's first husband.

In this settlement the writer met two old schoolmates of forty odd years ago, Mr. West Davidson and Mrs. Minerva Laxon, son and daughter of "Aunt Peggy" Halse. This old pioneer mother, who still lives, was born in Alabama in 1812. Her father, Tobias Long, was a soldier under General Jackson, and was in the battle of "Horse Shoe Bend."

While taking a drive through the country with the family, consisting of Mrs. Halse, Mrs. Laxon and her husband, Holly Laxon, the writer was shown an old road which was washed out into gullies where it emptied into Cesquedara Creek, at the mouth of Elm, and was told that here a boy's horse fell with him while he was making a desperate run from the Indians. The name of the boy was Simon Fraiser. He was out in the woods near Sand branch when he discovered a band of Indians. The horse young Fraiser was riding was a mustang, which had been caught when a colt and was a rather awkward pacer and not noted for speed. It was two miles home, and the boy turned for the nearest house, only half a mile away on Cesquedara, and made the best time he could, with the Indians in pursuit, three of them on good horses. So confident were they of their little victim that one of them fixed his rope as he ran to throw over Simon's head when he came up beside him. The boy used every effort to urge his mustang to his utmost speed in this run for life, but at first the pony only went in an ungainly pacing gallop. The three Indians were mounted on race horses which they had stolen from settlers, and soon shortened the distance between them and the seemingly doomed boy. Two of these fast horses belonged to Than. Terry, and one noted for speed was called Cornet. The other one belonged to Lon Moore. When the Indians came near they began to utter loud, keen whistles to terrify the lad, but this likely saved his life, as the mustang be-

came badly frightened and at once began to get his legs under him in proper shape and to run level and at a terrific speed. In vain the Indians tried to flank him, two running on each side and one in the rear. When the bank of the Cesquedara Creek was reached the boy's horse plunged down and fell, throwing his rider over his head, and then rising dashed away, leaving Simon to take care of himself as best he could. Near by, however, was a family living at the old James Winters place, and thither he made his way in safety. The horse passed this place and went on to Mr. Trout's and was there caught by Miss Louisa Trout. They had been listening to the noise of the running horses across the creek, but were not aware of the presence of Indians in the country, but now realizing the situation, thought sure young Fraiser was killed. The Indians came close to the house, trying to get the horse after he threw the boy, for they saw he had wonderful speed, and they wanted him very much, but were prevented by Miss Trout catching and tying him near the door, and the Indians would not come within gunshot of the house.

The boy Simon Fraiser had a brother killed by Indians. His name was Henry McCulloch Fraiser, and he was named for Gen. Henry McCulloch. This boy was out near the house hobbling a horse, and as he raised up an Indian grabbed him around the waist, and pulled a knife from Henry's belt and stabbed him with it, and then stripped him of his clothing. The boy succeeded in getting to the house in this bloody and naked condition and lived long enough to tell how it was done. The Indian who did this was supposed to have put on the boy's shirt, as one was killed shortly afterwards by Montel's rangers who had on a hickory shirt, the sleeves of which were very much too short for him. This killing of Henry Fraiser was a short time before the Indians gave his brother Simon such a chase.

While being shown several places of interest by Mr. West Davidson, we came upon a small elevated place near Sand branch, where was a lone grave in a mott of liveoak trees. The man buried here was a Texas ranger and had been killed near this place in a battle with the Indians in 1845. The rangers on this occasion, twenty in number, were coming back from a scout to their camp, which was at the Garcia crossing on the Medina. It was nearly night, and the rangers were going up Sand branch to a spring, where they intended camping for the night. Eighty Indians were already encamped at the water, and their spies had discovered the rangers approaching. The Comanches met them near this grove and a battle ensued. The rangers took advantage of the liveoak timber along the branch and opened a severe fire from their rifles. The Indians did the same, and many shots were exchanged, during which one of the rangers was killed, and night coming on the Indians went back to the spring, carrying away their dead, and the rangers camped on the battleground, and that night buried their dead comrade and attended to others who were wounded. Next morning the Indians attacked them again, but soon drew off. The rangers went on to their camp, and getting additional force returned and trailed up the Indians and completely routed them and captured many head of horses and other property. On the way back from the scout the rangers stopped and built a pen of poles around the grave of the dead ranger. When the settlers began to come into this part of the country the grave attracted their attention, and a Mr. Woodward who lived near Pleasanton gave Mr. Davidson the history of it, for he was one of the rangers in the fight. The grave is now marked by a mesquite stake about four inches in diameter driven into the ground. The pen first placed around it by the rangers in time rotted away, and this stake was put here by "Aunt Peggy" Halse many years ago, and has thus far preserved the site of the grave from being lost. Mr. Davidson could not tell me the name of the ranger or his captain, but thinks the latter was Walker. The old ranger who gave the account is now dead. If the writer could learn the name of this dead defender of the Texas frontier who has now lain for fifty-four years in this lonely liveoak grove, a stone suitably inscribed should be placed over it. The spring mentioned is now filled with sand and used to be known as the "Toola waterhole."

Mr. Tobias Long was one of Montel's rangers, and also served under Capt. Ed. Burleson, and has had much experience on the frontier, and has eaten horse meat with Big Foot Wallace while nearly starving on the plains.

Byrd Smith, an old Texan near Devine, was born in Gonzales County in 1845. One of his ancestors, after whom he was named, was a soldier under General Jackson in the Indian wars and fought in the command of General Cocke. Just before one battle he told General Cocke that he would be killed in the fight, and while it was raging came up to the side of the general and was killed by a rifle ball in the forehead. After the war General Cocke named one of his sons Byrd Smith Cocke.

This pretty tree-shaded cemetery is very well kept with a nice fence around it.
(The name ELLIS is on the gate to the cemetery on the left side of the dirt road.)

ELLIS, Joe Bouldin, 7 Jan. 1876 - 1 Mar. 1956 and
Olive DICKINSON, 20, Oct. 1880 - _____ (grave - no entry)
ELLIS, W.T., 1852 - 1927
ELLIS, J.H., 5 Jan. 1829 - 24 Nov. 1907
ELLIS, Mrs. J.H., 9 Nov. 1829 - 28 Nov. 1882 (F/S: E.J.E.)
NICHOLS, Adelia, wife of A.J. NICHOLS, Oct. 1849 - Dec. 1869 (F/S: D.E.N. - or
WADE, Francis Marion, 12 Apr. 1839 - 15 Feb. 1872 another grave?)
CARDWELL, Baby, 13 Jan. 1881 - 21 Jan. 1881

OLD HIGHSMITH CEMETERY
(Guadalupe Co., Texas)

The Old Highsmith Cemetery as copied by Mrs. Bruce Spring appeared in Supplement C, Vol. III, No. 1, September 1968, C-1 & C-2. Since publishing the material, Mrs. Marjorie Fairchild of Harwood has submitted another list of the same cemetery (and the Austin Genealogical Society also furnished one) prepared by L.E. Smith, 305 East 5th St., Austin, Texas 78701. It has been compared with our first list and the following entries appear differently (underlined). Some Mrs. Spring found in this overgrown cemetery do not appear on Mr. Smith's lists, and some of his do not appear on her list. Those marked * indicate listings not found in our first cemetery listing by Mrs. Spring.

BAKER, Vashti, Jan. 22, 1809 - June 14, 1860, Wife of William BAKER
*CRAFT, Mrs. H., 2 May 1859 - 8 July 1881
*CRAFT, Lucinda, 4 Nov. 1826 - 6 Dec. 1882, Wife of A. CRAFT
GUTTERY, Infant babe of L.T. & L.J. GUTTERY
EGNEW, G., 28 Dec. 1825 - 8 May 1890
HICKMAN, Elizabeth, Oct. 1828 - 28 Aug. 1879, Wife of Alven T. HICKMAN
MOORE, Appling Hicks, 1 Aug. 1863 - 29 May 1868, Son of J. & S.J. MOORE
MOORE, Susan J., 5 Mar. 1824 - 6 Sept. 1867, Wife of Jefferson MOORE
SMITH, Cynthia E., 2 July 1821 - 15 May 1859, Wife of M.H. SMITH
*TRICE, Ada, 29 Aug. 1882 - 20 Sept. 1882
*TRICE, Lily, 11 Sept. 1887 - 23 Jan. 1888
*TUCKER, George Washington, 25 Jan. 1853 - 18 Feb. 1873, Son of. S.M. & S.H. TUCKER
*TUCKER, Silas M., 16 June 1831 - 12 Dec. 1888
TUCKER, Susan H., 3 May 1809 - 9 Feb. 1873, Wife of Silas TUCKER
WILEY, Sarah J., 11 Aug. 1840-25 Nov. 1919, Wife of William WILEY, married 4 July 1866
WHITE, Annie, 31 Mar. 1857 - 20 Jan. 1883, Wife of John WHITE
WHITE, Elizabeth, 15 Sept. 1877 - 30 Nov. 1877, Dau. of J.N. & Annie WHITE
*WHITE, Fredrick, 4 Apr. 1802 - 14 Nov. 1867, (S.F. above Fredrick)
*WHITE, G.W., 10 May 1861 - 17 Apr. 1894
*WHITE, John
YARBROUGH, Josephine L., 1 May 1864 - 8 Oct. 1869
YARBROUGH, J.W., 14 Mar. 1853 - 2 Feb. 1872
*YARBROUGH, L.C., 31 Aug. 1862 - 18 June 1868
*Also buried in this cemetery, gravesites unknown: Margaret Riche WHITE, Mrs. Jephtha WHITE; Wm. & Sarah WILEY's daus., Alma, Annie, Margaret & Alice; & Alice's dau., Alma WRIGHT.

The State of Texas, }
County of Burleson.

Marriage License.

284

To any Ordained or Licensed Minister, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court,
or Justice of the Peace in the State of Texas—GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the rites of Matrimoney between Mr. W. H. P. Moore
and Miss Patsy Kerrigan and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within
sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

Witness my hand and seal of office, at office in Caldwell, the 7 day of July 1900

John M. Cowen
Clerk County Court, Burleson County, Texas.
By Joseph Kondrash Deputy.



I, B. W. Rhodes hereby certify that on the 8th day of July 1900, I united in
marriage W. H. P. Moore and Miss Patsy Kerrigan the parties named above.
(Rev) B. W. Rhodes

The State of Texas, }
County of Burleson.

I, _____ do solemnly swear that I am twenty-one years of age,
and that M. _____ is eighteen years of age, and that there are no legal objections to our marriage.

Sworn to and subscribed before this _____ day of _____ 19____

Clerk County Court, Burleson County, Texas.
By _____ Deputy.

Returned and filed for record this 3rd day of August 1900
And duly recorded this 3rd day of September 1900

John M. Cowen
Clerk County Court, Burleson County, Texas.
By Joseph Kondrash Deputy.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Henderson Powell Moore

This Information Obtained From:

Child's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Husband
Birth	16 Nov. 1876	Waco,	McLennan Co.,	Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Mar.	8 July 1900	Caldwell,	Burleson Co.,	Tex.	
Death	8 Feb. 1958	Newcastle,	Young Co.,	Tex.	
Burial		Newcastle Cemetery,	Newcastle,	Tex.	
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father <u>S. E. Moore</u>			Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Martha John Kerrigan (Patsy)

Child's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Wife
Birth	8 Sept 1880		Burleson Co.,	Tex.	
Chr'nd					
Death	9 Mar. 1953	Newcastle,	Young Co.,	Tex.	
Burial		Newcastle Cemetery,	Newcastle,	Tex.	
Places of Residence					
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation			
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Her Father <u>Harry Kerrigan</u>			Mother's Maiden Name <u>Ophelia Frazier</u>		

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Form 11, Copyright 1963 by The Family Publishers, Inc. P.O. Box 336, Lynch, Ark. Publishers of THE GENERAL INDEX. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Child's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Children
1	Mamie Alice	Birth	12 Jan. 1902	Caldwell, Tex.	Burleson Co.,	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 June 1919	Caldwell, Tex.	Burleson Co.,	Tex.	
	Liston Hearne	Death		Hamilton Hospital,	Olney, Tex.	Young Co.,	
		Burial		Newcastle Cemetery,	Newcastle,	Tex.	
2	Iola Jefferson	Birth	6 Jan. 1912	Caldwell, Tex.	Burleson Co.,	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Jan. 1926	Newcastle,	Young Co.,	Tex.	
	Guy Ivan Hearne	Death					
		Burial					
3	Drewery Hayes	Birth	27 Aug. 1911		Burleson Co.,	Tex.	
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references, etc.

"MILLIONS FOR THE MASTER"



BAPTIST 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN



Authorized by the Southern Baptist Convention
Atlanta, Ga., May 1919

For the Glory of Christ in the Regeneration and Reconstruction of a Lost World
Through Missions, Education and Benevolence

Mrs. Harry Kerrigan

BY DIRECTION OF THE CAMPAIGN COMMISSION

YOU ARE HEREBY APPOINTED TO SERVE AS A MEMBER OF THE

BAPTIST 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN SERVICE STAFF

UNDER THE LEADERSHIP OF YOUR CHURCH DIRECTOR AND ORGANIZER DURING THE
CAMPAIGN AND VICTORY WEEK

Geo. W. Truett

Chairman of Commission.

L. R. Scarborough

General Director.

PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH

Providence Baptist Church was organized on the second Sunday in September, 1841. As such, it is the oldest Baptist church operating in Burleson County, and one of the oldest churches in the state. At the time of its beginning, Texas was an independent republic, and this area was part of Milam County, since Burleson County was not organized until 1846. The church is located about seven miles southeast of Caldwell, in the Providence community, just off Farm Road 166.

The organizational meeting of the congregation was held in the home of James A. Prewitt, with Elder William M. Tryon in charge of the service. Prewitt became the first deacon of the Church, and Elder Tryon the first pastor. There were twelve members on the Church's first day of life. Although the earliest records have been lost, it is thought that the Echols, Morgan, Varner, Thomas, Ewing, Hitchcock, Gray, Mullinax, Stephens, Runnels, Coleman, Newcomb, and Carrington families were among the first members.

From 1850 to about 1875, the Providence church was one of the larger Baptist congregations north of Houston and west of the Brazos River. In pre-Civil War days, planters from the Brazos bottoms and their slaves attended the services. On occasion, in the absence of the pastor, slave preachers would

"exhort" the congregation. Negroes were among the earliest members of the Church, and a few were still on the Church roll as late as 1870.

The first Sunday school was organized in 1879 by John R. Lewis.

The annual revival has always been an important part of the life of the Church. The largest revival, in terms of baptisms, was that of 1868, when forty people were added to the Church. The preacher for that meeting was B.H. Carroll, who began his career at Providence, and later became founder and first president of Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary at Fort Worth.

The church has occupied four buildings during its history. The first was made of split logs and stood about one hundred yards east of the present site. The second and third were frame buildings with only a sanctuary, typical of rural "meeting houses" of the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries. The present building was erected in 1954, and contains a sanctuary, classrooms, kitchen, and fellowship hall.

The church has had twenty-seven pastors since its beginning. Due to the loss of early records, their exact dates of service cannot be ascertained. They include: William M. Tryon, N.T. Byars, Hosea Garrett, L. Seward, W.B. Eaves, John Claibough, J.G. Thomas, B.H. Carroll, J. Beal, J. Berryman, W.S. Lackey, W.T.H. Beazely, J.W. George, W.B. Rhodes, W.S. Gilstrap, J.M. Rankin, B.J. Benford, A.S. Broaddus, E.E. Carrington, Russell Salmon, John E. Wade, Harold Davis, G. Oren McManus, Don R. Ward, Ellis Smith, Parma Newman, and since 1971, Jack Mitchell. Among these, Rev. Carrington had the longest tenure—twenty-two years, from about 1925 to 1947.

The single most outstanding event in the life of the church was probably the centennial celebration in 1941. It was attended by about 2700 persons, including Lieutenant Governor Coke Stevenson and State Comptroller George H. Sheppard, and other dignitaries. The master of ceremonies was former senator R.S. Bowers of Caldwell, and speakers included Lt. Governor Stevenson, District Judge W.S. Barron of Bryan, and Rev. W.W. Melton, Secretary of the Executive Board of the Baptist General Convention of Texas.

Providence Baptist Church was a "fourth-time" church until about 1925, when it began half-time meetings. Since about 1930 it has been a full time church with services each Sunday.

The church observes an annual homecoming each first Sunday in June. The Providence Cemetery Association also holds its annual meeting on this date. The cemetery is located next to the present church, and dates from 1836.

Providence Baptist Church is affiliated with the Independence Baptist Association, the Baptist General Convention of Texas, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1284
Registrar's No. 69

1 PLACE OF DEATH
STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF Young

CITY OR
PRECINCT Newcastle

If in an institution, give name of institution instead of Street and No.

Length of residence in city where death occurred 13 yrs. 0 mos. 0 days. How long in U. S. if foreign born? 13 yrs. 0 mos. 0 days.

2 FULL NAME
OF DECEASED Mrs. Phelia Kerrigan

RESIDENCE OF
THE DECEASED No. 12 Street 12 City Newcastle State Texas

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX Female 4. COLOR OR RACE White 5. Single Married Widowed Divorced
(Write the word) Married

6. If married, widowed, or divorced
HUSBAND OF Harry Kerrigan
(or) WIFE OF Harry Kerrigan

6. DATE OF BIRTH Oct 15 1861

7. AGE 76 Years 2 Months 0 Days

8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Housewife

9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.

10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)

11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation

12. BIRTHPLACE (City or Town) Mobile Alabama

13. NAME Phelia Kerrigan

14. BIRTHPLACE (City or Town) Port Kuse

15. MAIDEN NAME Phelia Hollans

16. BIRTHPLACE (City or Town) Port Kuse

17. INFORMANT Mrs. M. E. ...

18. EUNIAL, (Address) Memorial ...

19. UNDERTAKER J. N. ...

(Address) ...

20. SIGNATURE AND FILE DATE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR 12-30 1937

(File Date) 12-30 1937 (Signature) J. H. ...

MEDICAL PARTICULARS

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) December 29 1937

22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from 9-1 1937 to 12-29-1937

I last saw her alive on Dec. 27 1937; death is ...

have occurred on the date stated above, at 4:30 a.m.

The principal cause of death and related causes of importance were as follows: Mitral or cardiac and kidney disease

Other contributory causes of importance: Senility

Name of operation none Date of 2

What test confirmed diagnosis? none Was there an autopsy? no

23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following: Accident, suicide, or homicide! no

Date of injury no

Where did injury occur? no

Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place no

Manner of injury no

Nature of injury no

24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? no

If so, specify no

(Signed) J. H. ...

(Address) Newcastle Texas



If NON-RESIDENT, be careful to give the complete residence of the deceased, stating both city, county and state. The residence is the usual place of abode.

FUNERAL NOTICE

THE FUNERAL OF

H. KERRIGAN

Will take place at 3:00 o'clock this afternoon.

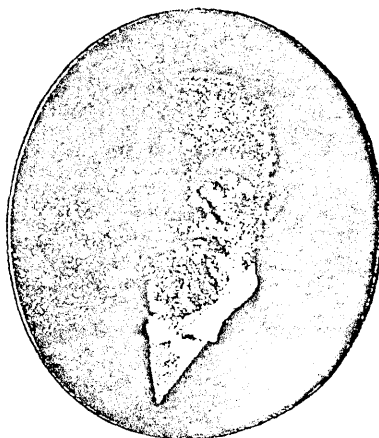
Funeral services at the grave.

Interment in City Cemetery.

Friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend.

Newcastle, Texas, February 14, 1927.

"What God hath joined together let not man put asunder."



CERTIFICATE

*This Certifies
That The Rite Of
Holy Matrimony
was celebrated between*

*Henry Kerrigan OF Baltimore Md
AND Ophelia Frasher OF Caldwell Let
ON 3^d day of March A.D. 1878 AT Caldwell
BY Rev W S Lackey of Caldwell*

WITNESSES

*L H Fin Kings
A G Fin Kings
Stephen Green*

Born in Norfolk - Va
Feb 22 - 1842 When My
Parents moved to Bull Run
When I was six years old
Where I remained until
the breaking out of the Civil
War When I joined the
Confederate Army April
1861. Company No 7 Va
Cavalry 1st Stryker's Co
Graduated Married to Miss
Abelia Trasher by the Rev
W S Lackey March 3. 1878
Buckhorn Co

Feb 23/88

C. S. B. B.

This is to Certify
that I have this day of my own
free will & consent given
my daughter Ophelia ⁽¹⁷⁾ Krusher
in Marriage to Harry Kerrison
Please Deliver License for the same
O. Krusher

191

THE STATE OF TEXAS

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the District Court,
Judge of the County Court, or Justice of the Peace of Burleson County, Greeling:

You are hereby authorized to Celebrate, in the County
of Burleson, in said State,

THE RITES OF MATRIMONY

BETWEEN

Mr. Harry Kerzaw

AND

Miss Ophelia Frasher

(provided no legal impediments thereto exist;) and of this License, with your acts
indorsed thereon, make due return to the Office of the County Clerk of Burleson
County, within sixty days after the celebration as aforesaid.

Witness, ~~Wm. N. Hieple~~
THOMAS M. HUNT, Clerk of the County Court of Burleson
County.

Given under my hand and the seal of office, at office in
the Town of Caldwell, this the 23^d day of
February A. D. 1878

William N. Hieple

Clerk County Court of Burleson County.

RETURN.

By authority of the within License, I, *W. L. Luckey*
regularly licensed Minister of the Gospel, celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between
Mr. Harry Kerzaw and *Miss Ophelia Frasher*.

W. L. Luckey *W. L. Luckey* *W. L. Luckey* *W. L. Luckey*

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
------------	----------	---	-------	-----	-----	----------------------------	----------------	------------	---------------	----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------

1880 - County: _____ State: _____ Page #: _____ Super. Dist. #: _____

num. Dist. #: _____ Twp./city/st.add: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	---	----------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

1900 - County: Burlison Co., State: Tx. Sheet #: _____ Super. Dist. #: _____

num. Dist. #: 40 Twp./city/st.add: _____ Sheet 10 Micro No. T. 623 Roll #. 615

		Harry H. Kerrigan	head	w	m			55	m	22			Va.	Ire.	Ire.				
		Ophelia J.	wife	w	f			38	m	22	2	2	Ala.	Ala.	Ga.				
		Mary B.	dau.	w	f			21	s				Tx.	Va.	Ala.				
		Pattie	dau.	w	f			19	s				Tx.	Va.	Ala.				
		Chance D.	A. son	w	m			10					Tx.	Tx.					

Date of birth: Harry H. Kerrigan 1845 Va. Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males			Females	Males					Females				
	To 16	16&sup			0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:	Males											Females																
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&sup	100&sup	
1830-Co. St. Name:																												
1840-Co. St. Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.

1850 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

6318 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA 22150

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Harry Kerrigan **Civil War Vet.**

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on ...
Birth	22 Feb. 1842	Norfolk, Va.			
Chr'd					
Mar.	3 Mar. 1878	Caldwell, Burleson Co., Tex.			
Death	14 Feb. 1927	Newcastle, Young Co., Tex.			
Burial		Newcastle Cemetery, Young Co.			
Places of Residence					
Occupation		Church Affiliation		Military Rec.	
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
His Father			Mother's Maiden Name		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ophelia Frazier

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on ...
Birth	15 Oct. 1861	Mobile, Ala.			
Chr'd					
Death	29 Dec. 1937	Newcastle, Young Co., Tex.			
Burial	30 Dec. 1937	Newcastle Cemetery, Young Co., Tex.			
Places of Residence					
Address		Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation	
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date			Mother's Maiden Name		

Frances Donohue
1206 A, West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.
Date 1-Feb. 1988 76372

Mar Father Jack Frazier Mother's Maiden Name Martha Holland

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on ...
1	Martha John	Birth	18 Sept. 1880	Caldwell, Burleson Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 July 1900				
	Henry Powell Moore	Death	9 Mar. 1953	Newcastle, Young Co., Tex.			
		Burial		Newcastle Cemetery, Newcastle, Tex.			
2	Manie Boxley	Birth	1878	Caldwell, Burleson Co., Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	7 Nov. 1907	Burleson Co., Tex.			
	Edd Cobb	Death	11 May 1942	Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Tex.			
		Burial		Newcastle Cemetery, Newcastle, Tex.			
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once No. 1, 2, etc.

63

Form 10-64 (Rev. 1-64) U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1963 O - 350-000

Filed for Record this 8 day of Aug A. D. 1888

W. M. Hesse
COUNTY CLERK.

By _____ Deputy.

State of Texas, *Burleson* County:

To any Judge of the County or District Court, Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel,
or Justice of the Peace, in and for said County of _____ GREETING:

You are Hereby Authorized to Solemnize the RITES OF MATRIMONY between
Mr. *John L. Newcomb* and Mrs. *Ebby Frazier*
and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in *Burleson* this 4th
day of *August* A. D. 1888.

W. A. Houp
Clerk of the County Court. *Burleson* County.

By _____ Deputy.

I, *W. S. Raeburn* hereby certify that on the 6th day of *Aug*
A. D. 1888, I united in Marriage *Mr. John L. Newcomb* and *Mrs. Ebby Frazier*
the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand this 7th day of *Aug* A. D. 1888.

W. S. Raeburn
Minister of the Gospel.

Filed for Record this 13 day of *Aug* A. D. 1888

W. M. Hesse
COUNTY CLERK.

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STATE OF TEXAS CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

4452

STATE FILE NO.

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <u>Corydon</u>			2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: residence before admission). a. STATE <u>Texas</u> b. COUNTY <u>Corydon</u>		
b. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give precinct no.) OR TOWN <u>New Castle</u>		c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) <u>34 yrs</u>	c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give precinct no.) OR TOWN <u>New Castle</u>		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or Print) a. (First) <u>Mertza</u> b. (Middle) <u>Ann</u> c. (Last) <u>Maize</u>			4. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 9 1953</u>		
5. SEX <u>Female</u>	6. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>	7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) <u>Married</u>	8. DATE OF BIRTH <u>Sept 18 1880</u>	9. AGE YEARS MONTHS DAYS <u>72 5 21</u>	IF UNDER 24 HRS Hours Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) <u>Housewife</u>		10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Callwell, Texas</u>	
12. FATHER'S NAME <u>H. Carrison</u> BIRTHPLACE <u>Ind.</u>		13. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Collin Guerin - Ala</u> BIRTHPLACE		14. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) <u>no</u>	
15. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <u>none</u>		16. INFORMANT'S SIGNATURE <u>Mrs Guy Seales</u>			
17. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c)					
I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) <u>Callrosis</u>			INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH <u>14/0 to 19=</u>		
*This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthma, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death.			II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death. <u>Senile Dementia</u>		
18a. DATE OF OPERATION		18b. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION		19. AUTOPSY? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
20a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)		20b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)		20c. (CITY, TOWN, OR PRECINCT NO.) (COUNTY) (STATE)	
20d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour) (Min)		20e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		20f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?	
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <u>1-1</u> , 1941, to <u>2-9</u> , 1953, that I last saw the deceased alive on <u>2-9</u> , 1953, and that death occurred at <u>2:05 P.M.</u> , from the causes and on the date stated above.					
22a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) <u>B.B. Gillis M.D.</u>			22b. ADDRESS <u>Galveston, Texas</u>		22c. DATE SIGNED <u>3/11/53</u>
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify)		23b. DATE <u>Mar 10 1953</u>		23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <u>New Castle</u>	
23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) <u>New Castle Texas</u>		24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE <u>R. N. Burn</u>			
25a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. <u>20</u>		25b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR <u>4-2-53</u>		25c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <u>Ronald Campbell</u>	

STATE OF TEXAS

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE FILE NO.

3061

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH — BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

H.P. 114, REV. 1/58

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <i>Young</i>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived, if institution; residence before admission) a. STATE <i>Texas</i> b. COUNTY <i>Young</i>	
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) <i>Newcastle</i>		c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct no.) <i>Young</i>	
c. LENGTH OF STAY in 1 b. <i>34 yrs</i>		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) <i>Newcastle</i>	
d. NAME OF (If not in hospital, give street address) HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION		e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) (a) First <i>Handerson</i> (b) Middle <i>Powell</i> (c) Last <i>Moore</i>		4. DATE OF DEATH <i>2-9-58</i>	
5. SEX <i>Male</i>	6. COLOR OR RACE <i>White</i>	7. Married <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Never Married <input type="checkbox"/> Widowed <input type="checkbox"/> Divorced <input type="checkbox"/>	8. DATE OF BIRTH <i>11-16-1896</i>
9. AGE (In years last birthday) <i>61</i>		IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months _____ Days _____	
IF UNDER 24 HRS. Hours _____ Minutes _____		10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) <i>Retired Farmer</i>	
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <i>Waco, Texas</i>	
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? <i>U. S. A.</i>		13. FATHER'S NAME <i>J. L. Moore</i>	
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <i>Unk.</i>		15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) <i>U.S. Marine</i>	
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.		17. INFORMANT <i>Mrs. D. H. Moore</i>	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).) PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) <i>Heart Failure</i> Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. } DUE TO (b) <i>Hypertensive Heart Disease</i> DUE TO (c) _____ PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a) _____			
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH <i>None</i> <i>5 yrs.</i>	
20a. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/>		20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of Item 18.)	
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour _____ Month _____ Day _____ Year _____ a.m. _____ p.m. _____			
20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office building, etc.)	
20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY _____ STATE _____			
21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <i>H. O. H.</i> 19____ to _____ 19____ and last saw the deceased alive on _____ 19____. Death occurred at _____ m. on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.			
22a. SIGNATURE <i>R. E. Lovett M.D.</i> (Degree or title)		22b. ADDRESS <i>Olney, Texas</i>	
22c. DATE SIGNED <i>2-9-58</i>			
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) <i>Burial</i>		23b. DATE <i>2-11-58</i>	
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <i>Newcastle</i>		23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) <i>Newcastle Texas</i>	
23e. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. <i>9</i>		23f. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR <i>2-3-58</i>	
23g. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>R. N. Lunn</i>		23h. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>Rene Campbell</i>	

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Liston Hearne

This Information Obtained From: _____

Birth	18 Oct. 1892	Groesbeck, Limestone Co., Tex.	
Chr'd			
Mar.	7 June 1919	Caldwell, Burleson Co., Tex.	Home of _____
Death	6 May 1985	Olney, Young Co., Tex.	Moore.
Burial		Newcastle Cemetery, Newcastle, Tex.	
Places of Residence			
Occupation	Farmer	Church Affiliation	Baptist
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.			
His Father	William Fletcher Hearne	Mother's Maiden Name	Maggie Allen

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mamie Alice Moore

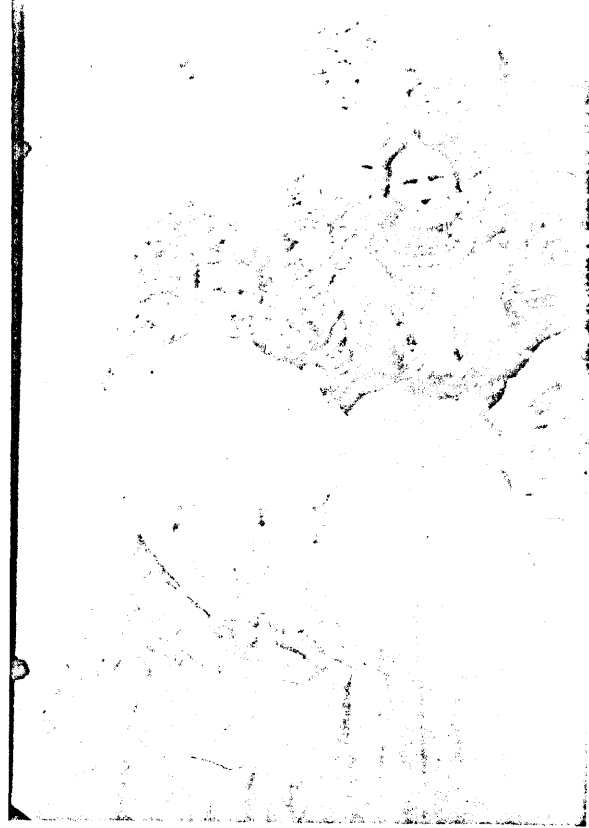
Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. or Notes
Birth	12 Jan. 1902	Caldwell, Burleson Co., Tex.			
Chr'd					
Death		Olney, Young Co., Tex.			
Burial		Newcastle Cemetery, Newcastle, Tex.			
Complete _____					
Places of Residence					
Address Box 261					
City, State Newcastle, Tex.					
Occupation if other than housewife _____					
Church Affiliation _____					
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.					
Date	Her Father	Henry Powell Moore	Mother's Maiden Name	Martha John Kern	

Form A-1 Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc. This book is published by The Everton Publishers of THE GREAT AMERICAN FAMILY TREE. For information and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. or Notes
	1	Martha John							
		Full Name of Spouse*							
	2	Mildred Ruth							
		Full Name of Spouse*							
		Wayne Patterson							
	3	Charles Edward							#2. Visited
		Full Name of Spouse*							
		#1. Lois							
	4	William Powell							
		Full Name of Spouse*							
		Nita							
	5								
		Full Name of Spouse*							
	6								
		Full Name of Spouse*							
	7								
		Full Name of Spouse*							
	8								
		Full Name of Spouse*							
	9								
		Full Name of Spouse*							
	10								
		Full Name of Spouse*							

Hearne-Moore

Last Saturday night at 9.30 o'clock at the home of the bride's parents in the Providence community, Rev. E. E. Carrington performed the ceremony uniting in marriage Liston Hearne of Mineral Wells and Miss Mamie Alice Moore, in the presence of a number of invited guests and relatives. Immediately following the ceremony all repaired to the dining room, where they partook of an elegant wedding supper. After this the bride and groom came to Caldwell and left on the midnight train for their home at Mineral Wells. The bride is the lovely daughter of H. P. Moore and wife, and numbers her friends by her acquaintances, while the groom is a prominent young business man of his home town. We extend congratulations and best wishes to them.



BERNITA PRAZTER KARAGAN
JAMES KARAGAN MOORE



90-year-old Hearne still plans productive future

By NITA McAFEE
Correspondent

GRAHAM, Texas (Special) — Liston Hearne, who will take a day off from working his farm to celebrate his 90th birthday Oct. 17, has been busy planning his own birthday party.

His wife, Mamie, said that earlier this summer at a family reunion in Loving, Texas, he said, "I want you all to come for dinner on my birthday."

With a smile, Mrs. Hearne added, "I knew I couldn't cook dinner for all that crowd," so all the relatives offered to bring basket lunches and gather beneath the Cox Arbor at Fort Belknap. A birthday cake and punch will be served at a reception for friends in the afternoon, she said.

Hearne is a 95-pound bundle of muscle and brawn and is a well-known fruit and vegetable farmer two miles north of Fort Belknap.

He has cultivated and planted his 80-acre deep-sand farm since January 1923.

Pointing to the pavement that runs in front of his neat white home he said, "Back then, that road was ruts and chug holes when it rained."

The heavily wooded area surrounding his farm is now thickly populated. He said that his latest neighbors moved here from

Kansas.

Hearne bought his first tractor in 1940, and 10 years later, bought his present Ford Tractor. "I've run it 32 years and put three sets of tires on it," he said proudly.

His farming techniques are simple. "The secret of dryland farming is to cultivate often and shallow to hold the moisture." He fertilizes his Brazos variety of blackberries and peach trees occasionally, but said he doesn't use much fertilizer.

This summer he had a bumper peach crop of Red Globe and Ranger peaches that produced over 400 bushels, most of which he sold to customers from as far away as Lubbock and Wichita Falls. Sometimes his friend, Lawrence Pitts of Newcastle, Texas, helped out with the harvest, but most of the harvesting he does himself.

His wife waits on customers that stop at their roadside stand near the house, and answers the many phone calls. She also cans and freezes much of their produce.

He remembers how one year he and his two sons, Bill and Charles, worked together and grew 40 acres of watermelons, selling trailer loads every day.

He recently harvested a large pear crop and has a second crop

Hearne was born in Limestone County in Kosse, Texas. He came to Young County 70 years ago with his parents, the Will Hearnese, who bought farmland northwest of Newcastle. Of the four sons and one daughter born to the Hearnese, he is the only surviving son. He has a sister, Mrs. Edna Guinn of Graham.

When he met his wife, the former Mamie Alice Moore of Caldwell, Texas, he was working at the "water counter" of a grocery store in Mineral Wells, Texas, selling bottled Crazy Water, in 1918. They were married June 7, 1919.

They moved to Newcastle where he owned and operated a grocery store for three years. He recalls that one day Dr. Coop, who formerly owned the land, came by his store and asked if he'd swap the store for the 80 acres of land. Seems he couldn't get anyone to work the land. Within 24 hours Hearne became a farmer.

As for retirement, "Oh, in about 10 years," said the 90-year-old. "I enjoy working, it's what keeps me young," he said.

He is looking forward to his birthday party, which he says is the first big party he's ever had, other than the couple's golden



Planning 90th birthday

Liston Hearne still enjoys planning a productive future on his farm. He will be 90 years old



No freeze damage

Longtime Young County Peach grower Liston Hearne inspects a blossom for signs of damage from the freeze Sunday night. Despite a low temperature in the mid-20s early Monday morning and a north wind, Hearne failed to detect

much damage to the crop in his 80-acre orchard near Fort Belknap. Hearne, who has been growing peaches since 1936, says that when killing freezes come, they usually come three years in a row. (Staff Photo -- Steve Monk)



MR. AND MRS. LISTON HEARNE

earnes To Celebrate I den Anniversary

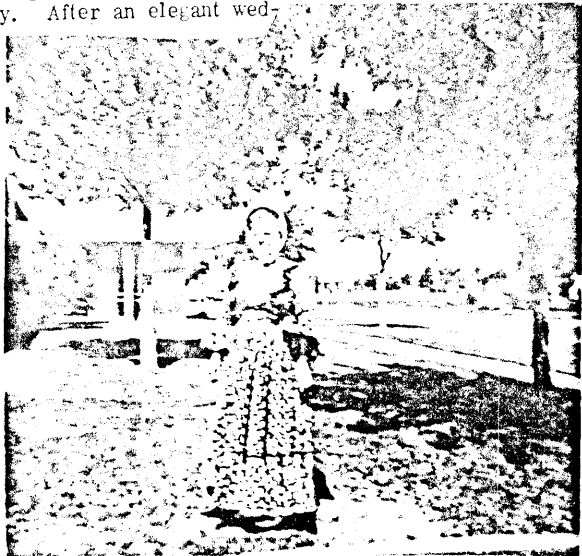
The children of Mr. and Mrs. Liston Hearne of the Fort Belknap community invite their friends and relatives to an open house Sunday June 8 from 2 to 4 p. m. to celebrate their 50th wedding Anniversary.

The Hearnes came to Fort Belknap in 1920. The couple was married on June 7, 1919 at the home of the brides parents, Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Moore of Caldwell, Tex. Rev. E. E. Harrison performed the ceremony. After an elegant wed-

ding supper they took the midnight train to Mineral Wells where they made their home for a year before moving to Newcastle.

They are well known for their watermelons, fruit, and vegetables at Fort Belknap.

Their children are Mrs. Wayne Patterson of Arlington, Bill and Charles both of Graham, seven grandchildren and one great grand daughter.



Mrs. Hearne ites Held

Funeral services for
mie Alice Hearne, 82, of
wcastle were held Tues-
in First Baptist Church
Newcastle with Rev.
rk Jordan, pastor, offic-
ng. She died Sunday in
eal hospital.

Mrs. Hearne was born
uary 12, 1902 in Cald-
ll. She was married to
ton Hearne in Mineral
lls. June 7, 1919. She
d lived in Newcastle
ut 65 years. She was a
mber of First Baptist
rch in Newcastle.

Survivors include her
sband; one daughter,
ldred Patterson of
ngton; two sons,
arles Hearne of Graham
d Bill Hearne of Olney;
e sister, Iola Hearne of
wcastle; nine grand-
ldren; and five great
ndchildren.

Burial was in Newcastle
emetery under direction
Lunn Funeral Home.

Arden

Arden
Around 100 relatives and
riends helped Liston
earne celebrate his 90th
irthday Sunday at Fort
elknap. A basket lunch
as enjoyed under the
rape arbor. In the after-
noon, a birthday cake de-
corated with melons and
ruits also a rake and a hoe
long with punch were
served to many friends
who came by to gree and
wish him happy birthday.



*To thank you
for your kindness and sympathy
at a time when it was
deeply appreciated*

Liston Hearne Service Today

Funeral services for Liston
earne, 92, of Newcastle will be at
p.m. Thursday (today) in the First
aptist Church in Newcastle with
e pastor, Rev. Mark Jordan,
ficiating. He died Monday, May 6
a local nursing home.

Born October 18, 1892, in Groes-

beck. Hearne had lived in New-
castle about 80 years. He had been
a Mason for 55 years and was a
member of First Baptist Church in
Newcastle. He was a retired
farmer.

Among his survivors are one
daughter, Mildred Patterson of
Arlington; two sons, Charles
Hearne of Graham and Bill Hearne

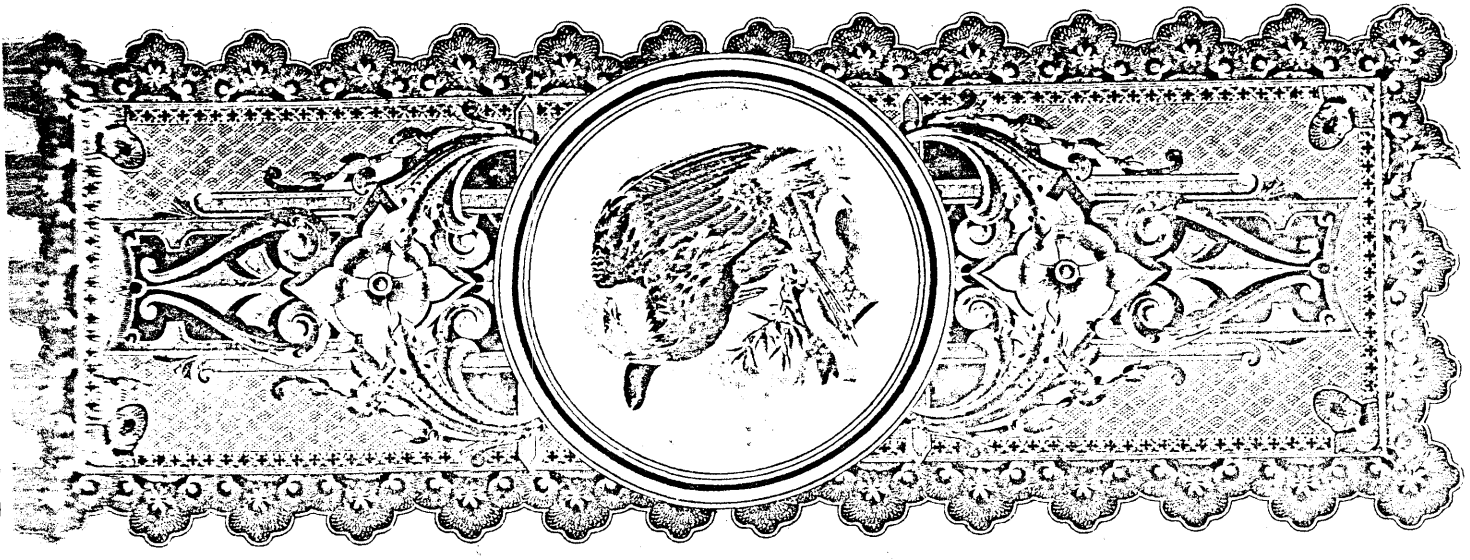
of Olney; one sister, Edna Gunne
of Graham; nine grandchildren; five
great grandchildren; and one great,
great grandchild.

Burial will be in Newcastle
Cemetery under direction of Lunn
Funeral Home.

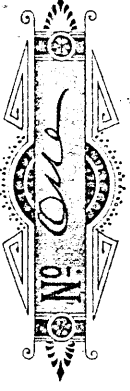
The petroleum industry in Texas
employed 350,553 persons (about
one out of every 18 workers), with
wages of \$10.5 billion in 1983.

PAGE SEVEN

Lead Pressure



Vendor's Lien Note.



For Value Received, This Note is given

for and assigned to

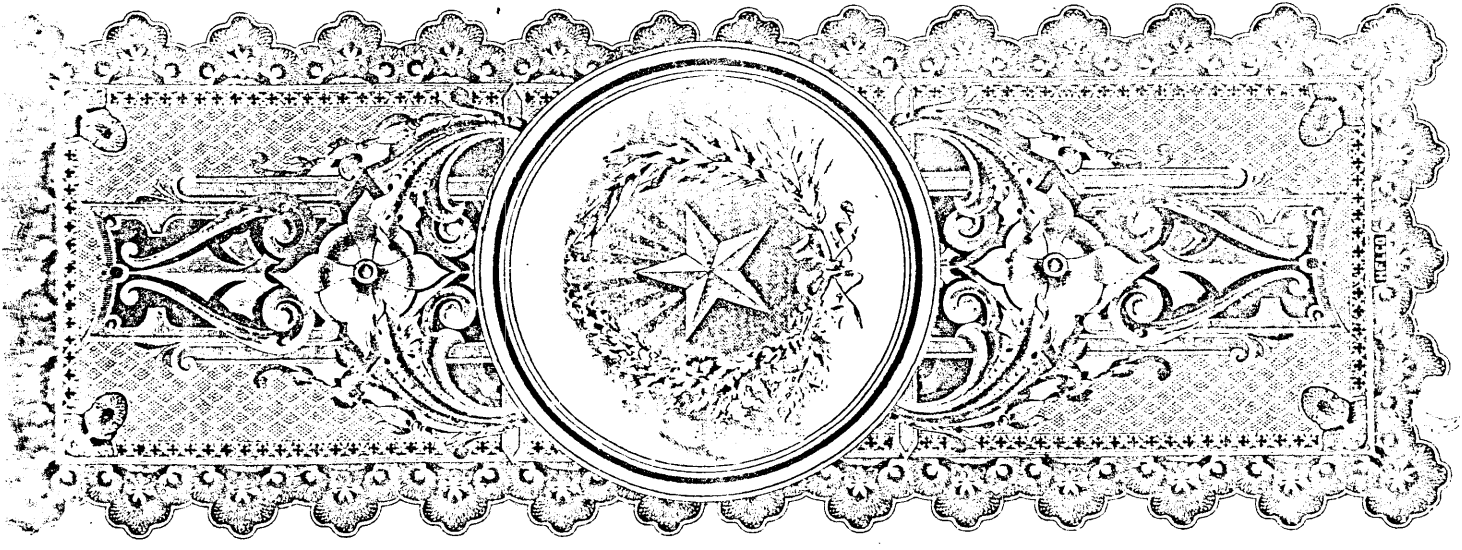
A. Gomez Lech

the within Note together with the Vendor's Lien on the property securing same, and as evidence, I guarantee the payment of the within Note at maturity, or on demand, at any time after maturity, saving demand, protest and notice of non payment thereof.

Harry Ferrigno

*12/5/25 Not Paid
1/29/27 Not Paid
10/26/27 " "
1/1/28 " " 1928*

MART. LAS, TEXAS.



THE STATE OF TEXAS,)

County of Furlason)

WHEREAS, by Deed dated October, 20th., 1914, recorded in the County Clerk's office of Furlason County, Texas, in Book 63 Page 272-273 Harry Kerrigan and wife, Ophelia Kerrigan

conveyed to Daughter, Patsy Moore and her husband, H.P. Moore

certain real estate and premises in the County of Furlason and State of Texas, being Ninety Eight and 1/2 acres of land out of the Bradford Hughes Survey which

is fully described in said deed, to which reference is here made for more particular description, retaining therein a Vendor's Lien, securing payment of Five Hundred and 00/100 DOLLARS for which said Patsy Moore and H.P. Moore executed TWO promissory notes as follows:

- 1st For \$ 250.00, dated, October, 20th., 1924, due November, 1st., 1925
- 2d For \$ 250.00, dated, October, 20th., 1924, due November, 1st., 1926.
- 3d payable to the order of Harry Kerrigan.

Above mentioned TWO notes having been transferred to H. Spencer, by Transfer, dated, October, 21st., 1924, and recorded in Deed Records of Furlason County, Texas, Book, 63--- Page 274

and whereas said Patsy and H.P. Moore

has paid the said note and all interest thereon

MARRIAGE RECORD.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, County of *Brewer*

TO ALL WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME, I, the undersigned, Clerk of the County of *Brewer*, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original record of the marriage of *John M. Jolley* and *Maria Magdalena Aleman*, as the same appears in the books of the County of *Brewer*, State of *Texas*, on the *5th* day of *January*, 1892.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, County of *Brewer*, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original record of the marriage of *John M. Jolley* and *Maria Magdalena Aleman*, as the same appears in the books of the County of *Brewer*, State of *Texas*, on the *5th* day of *January*, 1892.

THE STATE OF TEXAS, County of *Brewer*, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original record of the marriage of *John M. Jolley* and *Maria Magdalena Aleman*, as the same appears in the books of the County of *Brewer*, State of *Texas*, on the *5th* day of *January*, 1892.

to all whom these presents shall come, I, the undersigned, Clerk of the County of *Brewer*, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original record of the marriage of *John M. Jolley* and *Maria Magdalena Aleman*, as the same appears in the books of the County of *Brewer*, State of *Texas*, on the *5th* day of *January*, 1892.

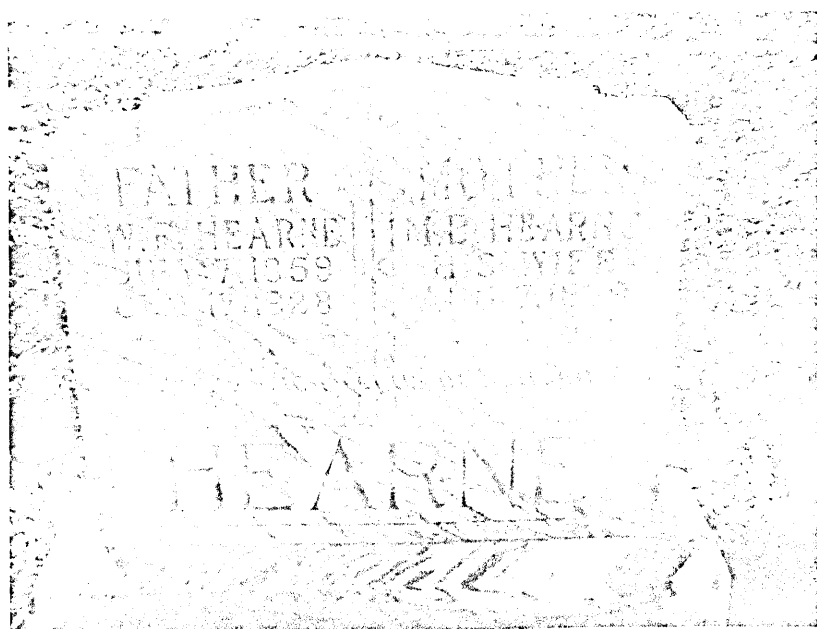
to all whom these presents shall come, I, the undersigned, Clerk of the County of *Brewer*, do hereby certify that the following is a true and correct copy of the original record of the marriage of *John M. Jolley* and *Maria Magdalena Aleman*, as the same appears in the books of the County of *Brewer*, State of *Texas*, on the *5th* day of *January*, 1892.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that the above License was executed by me, by joining the above named parties in the Holy Union of Matrimony, this *5th* day of *January*, 1892.

BE IT REMEMBERED, that on this *5th* day of *January*, 1892, the foregoing certificate was filed in my office. Book *18*, Page *18*.

By *C. B. Jolley*, Clerk of the County of *Brewer*, State of *Texas*.

By *John M. Jolley* and *Maria Magdalena Aleman*, the parties to the foregoing certificate.



FATHER

MR. HEARNE

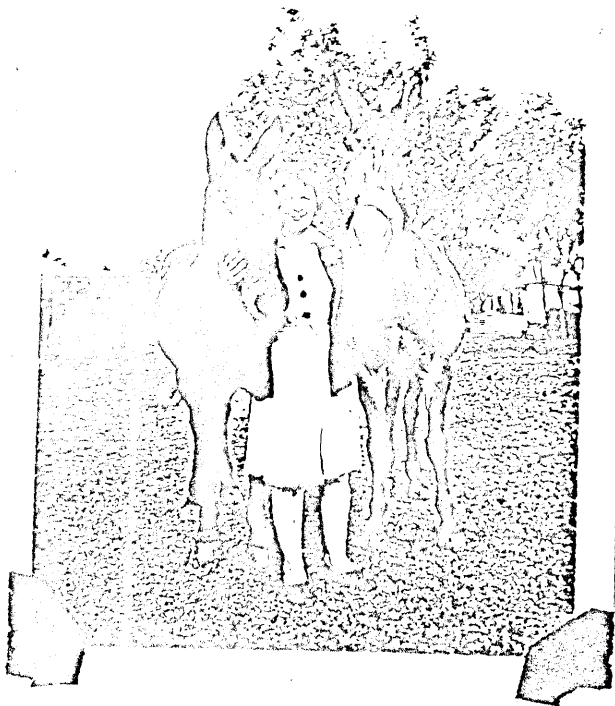
JULY 1859

JULY 1828

MRS. HEARNE

JULY 1828

HEARNE



FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Guy Ivan Hearne

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	10 May 1903	Kossie, Limestone Co.,	Tex.		
Chr'd					
Mar.	7 Jan. 1926	Newcastle, Young Co.,	Tex.		
Death	26 Oct. 1981	Newcastle, Young Co.,	Tex.		
Burial		Newcastle Cemetery, Newcastle,	Tex.		

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father William Fletcher Hearne Mother's Maiden Name Maggie Allen

Wife's Full Maiden Name Iola Jefferson Moore

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	6 Jan. 1912	Providence, Burleson Co.,	Tex.		
Chr'd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complie Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation Baptist

City State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 1-Jan. 1988 76372

Her Father Henderson Powell Moore Mother's Maiden Name Martha John Kerrigan

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1	Vera Maxine	Birth	9 Ap. 1929	Newcastle, Young Co.,	Tex.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death	7 June 1929	Newcastle, Young Co.,	Tex.		
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

Form AI Copyright 1982 by The Everton Publishing, Inc. P.O. Box 108, Lewis, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL FAMILY GROUPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Drewery Hayes Moore.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. or Remarks
Birth	27	Jan.	1911	Providence,	Burleson Co.,	Tex.	
Chr/nd							
Mar.	11	Aug.	1931	Graham,	Young Co.,	Tex.	Bro. Thorne M.
Death	1	Mar.	1979	Newcastle,	Young Co.,	Tex.	sitting
Burial	3	Mar.	1979	Lemley Cemetery,	Parker Co.,	Tex.	car.
Places of Residence	near Weatherford, Tex.						
Occupation	Church Affiliation <u>Baptist</u> Military Rec.						
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father	<u>Henderson Powell Moore</u>			Mother's Maiden Name	<u>Martha John Kerrigan</u>		

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cleo Mae Boyd

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. or Remarks
Birth	11	Oct.	1910	Weatherford,	Parker Co.,	Tex.	
Chr/nd							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Address	<u>Box 261</u>						
Occupation	If other than housewife Church Affiliation						
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father	<u>Walter Armstrong Boyd</u>			Mother's Maiden Name	<u>Margie Lee Moore</u>		

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Opheelia Kessler
 Address Box 261
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.
 Date 1-Feb.-1988 76372

Form 10-64 (Revised 1973) by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 388, Logan, Utah. Publisher of THE GENERAL FAMILY RELATOR. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. or Remarks
1	<u>No Issue</u>	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. Info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references or information.

I hereby certify that this is a true and accurate copy of the record of death of Drewry H. Moore filed in my office this 12 day of March, 1979.

STATE OF TEXAS		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		STATE FILE NO.
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY <u>Young</u>		2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution, residence before admission) a. STATE <u>Texas</u> b. COUNTY <u>Young</u>		
c. CITY OR TOWN (If outside city limits, give precinct) <u>New Castle</u>		d. CITY OR TOWN (If inside city limits, give precinct) <u>New Castle</u>		
e. NAME OF (If not in hospital, give street address) HOSPITAL OR RESIDENCE <u>106 S. Bellnap St. (Home)</u>		f. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location) <u>106 South Bellnap St.</u>		
g. PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		h. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		
i. NAME OF DECEASED (Last or initials) <u>Drewry</u>		4. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 1, 1979</u>		
j. SEX <u>Male</u>		k. DATE OF BIRTH <u>Aug. 27, 1911</u>		
l. COLOR OR RACE <u>White</u>		m. AGE (In years, if under 1 year, in months and days) <u>66</u>		
n. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done; 105. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY during most of working life, even if retired) <u>Farmer</u>		o. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) <u>Texas</u>		p. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? <u>U.S.A.</u>
q. FATHER'S NAME <u>H.P. Moore</u>		r. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME <u>Martha Kerrogan</u>		
s. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES (If yes, give war or dates of service) <u>Yes W.W.II</u>		t. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. <u>463-12-1816</u>		u. INFORMANT <u>Mrs. Cleo Boyd Moore (Wife)</u>
v. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c). PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) <u>Heart Disease</u> DUE TO (b) <u>Coronary Artery Disease</u> DUE TO (c) <u>Stroke</u>		w. 19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		
x. ACCIDENT <input type="checkbox"/> SUICIDE <input type="checkbox"/> HOMICIDE <input type="checkbox"/>		y. 20. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of Item 18.)		
z. 21. TIME OF INJURY Hour <u>2:15</u> a.m. <u>12:15</u> p.m. Month <u>3</u> Day <u>11</u> Year <u>1979</u>		aa. 22. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office, building, etc.) <u>Home</u>		
ab. 23. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		ac. 24. CITY, TOWN OR LOCATION <u>Olney, Texas</u> COUNTY <u>Young</u> STATE <u>Texas</u>		
ad. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from <u>2/15</u> to <u>3/11/79</u> and last saw the deceased alive on <u>3/11/79</u> . Death occurred at <u>3:30</u> on the date stated above. (If to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.)		ae. 25. SIGNATURE <u>F. Meredith</u> (Registrar) 26. ADDRESS <u>Olney, Texas</u> 27. DATE SIGNED <u>3/1/79</u>		
af. 28. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) <u>Removal-Burial</u>		ag. 29. DATE <u>March 3, 1979</u>		ah. 30. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY <u>Lemley Cemetery</u>
ai. 31. LOCATION (City, town, or county) <u>Parker County, Texas</u>		aj. 32. FUNERAL DIRECTOR'S SIGNATURE <u>Cotton-Bratton Daisy Floyd # 7420</u>		
ak. 33. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. <u>26</u>		al. 34. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR <u>3-12-79</u>		am. 35. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <u>Primit O'Brien</u>

76374 Local Registrar's Department, Olney, Texas

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Edd Cobb

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth							
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							
Places of Residence							
Occupation		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mamie Boxley Kerrigan

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1878			Providence,	Burleson Co.,	Tex.	
Chr'd							
Death	11 May 1942			Mineral Wells,	Palo Pinto Co.,	Tex.	
Burial				Newcastle Cemetery,	Newcastle,	Tex.	
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife		Church Affiliation			Military Rec.		
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete	Places of Residence
Ophelia Kessler	
Address Box 261	
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	
Date 1-Jan.-1988 76372	
Her Father	W.A. Duckworth
	Mother's Maiden Name Ophelia Frazier

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married more than once the last name only

63

Form AL-10 (Rev. 1-6-61) by The Bureau of Census, Inc.
P.O. Box 348, Lorton, Va. 22070. Publishers of THE
GENEALOGICAL RECORD. Send for a free catalogue with
list and full description of many genealogical aids.

THE STATE OF TEXAS,
COUNTY OF BURLESON.

Marriage License.

530

To any Ordained or Licensed Minister, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court,
or Justice of the Peace in the State of Texas—GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to solemnize the rites of Matrimony
between Mr. W. A. Duckworth and Miss Marnie Kerrigan
and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter,
certifying your action under this License.

Witness my hand and seal of office, at office in Caldwell, the 7th day of Nov. 1907

[I. S.]

John McCowan
Clerk County Court, Burleson County, Texas.

By _____ Deputy.

I, W. S. Lackey hereby certify that on the 7th day of Nov
1907, I united in marriage W. A. Duckworth and Miss Marnie Kerrigan
the parties named above.

W. S. Lackey M. G.

Returned and filed for record this 8 day of Nov 1907
And duly recorded this 14 day of Feb 1908

John McCowan
Clerk County Court, Burleson County, Texas.
By Joseph C. [Signature]

NOTE THE INFORMATION CALLED FOR ON THE REVERSE SIDE

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

1. PLACE OF DEATH
STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF Palo Pinto 374
CITY OR PRECINCT NO. Mineral Wells Tex 1602 S.W 6th ave
2. FULL NAME OF DECEASED Mrs. Marie Cobb
LENGTH OF RESIDENCE WHERE DEATH OCCURRED 12 YEARS MONTHS DAYS (SOCIAL SECURITY NO. _____)
RESIDENCE OF THE DECEASED | STREET AND NO. 1602 S.W. 6th ave CITY Mineral Wells COUNTY Palo Pinto STATE Texas

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS				MEDICAL PARTICULARS	
3. SEX <u>Female</u>	4. COLOR OR RACE <u>white</u>	17. DATE OF DEATH <u>May-11-</u> 19 <u>42</u>	18. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM <u>March-15-</u> 19 <u>42</u> TO <u>April-11-</u> 19 <u>42</u> I LAST SAW HER ALIVE ON <u>April-4-</u> 19 <u>42</u> THE DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE AT <u>2:30 P.M.</u>		
5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (WRITE THE WORD) <u>widowed</u>	6. DATE OF BIRTH <u>Dec-8-1878</u>	7. AGE <u>63</u> YEARS <u>5</u> MONTHS <u>3</u> DAYS IF LESS THAN 1 DAY HOURS MIN	THE DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE AT <u>2:30 P.M.</u>		
8A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE <u>Housewife</u>	8B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED -	9. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Colwell, Texas</u>		10. NAME <u>H. Kerrigan</u>	11. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>M.D.</u>
12. MAIDEN NAME <u>Apheliarazier</u>		13. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) <u>Alabama</u>		14. SIGNATURE <u>Melton Brewton</u>	
15. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>Newcastle, Calm</u> TEXAS		16. DATE <u>May-12-</u> 19 <u>42</u>		17. SIGNATURE <u>Burns-Charles K. Funeral Home</u>	
18. ADDRESS <u>Mineral Wells</u> TEXAS		19. ADDRESS <u>Mineral Wells</u> TEXAS		20. ADDRESS <u>Mineral Wells</u> TEXAS	

21. MANNER OR MEANS OF DEATH
myocardites DURATION unknown

22. CONTRIBUTORY CAUSES WERE Rheumatism

IF NOT DUE TO DISEASE, SPECIFY WHETHER:
ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, OR HOMICIDE _____

DATE OF OCCURRENCE _____

PLACE OF OCCURRENCE _____

IF RELATED TO OCCUPATION OF DECEASED, SPECIFY _____

23. SIGNATURE
J. Edward Johnson M.D.
ADDRESS
Mineral Wells TEXAS

24. SIGNATURE
J. H. Willard
ADDRESS
Mineral Wells TEXAS

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

Andrew Jackson Brooks

This Information Obtained From:

Divorced in 1942	Birth	10 Feb. 1891	Milam Co., Tx.		
Young Co., Tx.-Church Records- Personal Knowledge -Marriage Record	Ch'nd	28 June 1938	Received by letter First Baptist Church	Newcastle	
Death Records-	Mar.	4 Dec. 1927	Graham Young Co., Tx.		
	Birth	28 Feb. 1945	Veterans Hospital, Legion, Kerr	Tx.	
	Burial		Ft. Sam Houston, San Antonio Co., Tx.		

Places of Residence		Church Affiliation		Baptist		MILITARY Rec. World War I, 1918	
Occupation		His Father		James L. (Linsey) Brook		Mother's Maiden Name	
Other wives, if any. No. (1) 2 etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							

Wife's Full Maiden Name: Johnnie Lee Yarbrough

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. or Remarks
Birth	11	June	1911		Milam Co., Tx.		
Ch'nd	2	Aug.	1936	First Baptist Church,	Newcastle,	Tx.	
Death							Dec. 1991
Burial							nursing home

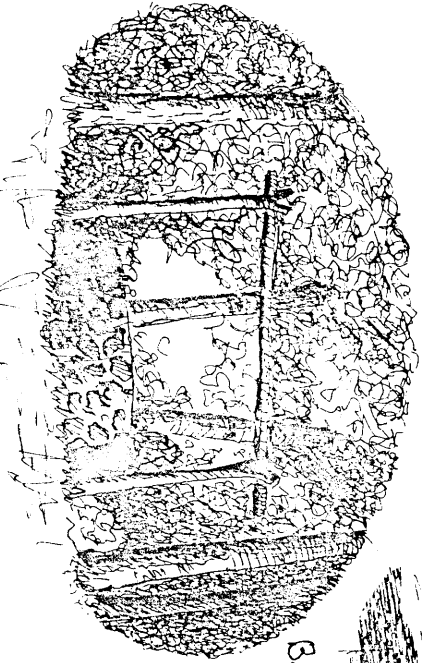
Complete Name	Places of Residence	Occupation if other than housewife	Church Affiliation
Op'helia Kessler	Box 261		
Address	City, State	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) 2 etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.	James Neal Williams 1944
Newcastle, Tex.	Date	1-Dec.-1991	His Father
		James David Yarbrough	Mother's Maiden Name
			Sara Elizabeth Robinson

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. or Remarks
1	Op'helia J. Brooks	Birth	8	Sept.	1928	Newcastle, Young Co., Tx.			1901
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	20	Nov.	1947	Graham, Young Co., Tx.			in Newcastle Tx.
	Roy Cecil Kessler	Death							
		Burial							
2	James L. Brooks	Birth	6	Sept.	1930	Newcastle, Young Co., Tx.			1901
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	25	Mar.	1955	Big Springs, Howard Co., Tx.			near Big Springs Tx.
	Verna Pearl Taylor	Death							
		Burial							
3	Cuy Hayes Brooks	Birth	6	Sept.	1932	Newcastle, Young Co., Tx.			Divorced
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8	Sept.	1956	Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Tx.			1984
	Emma Frances Kucker	Death							living near Sunset
		Burial							
4	Frances Marie (Rea)	Birth	23	Feb.	1935	Newcastle, Young Co., Tx.			1901
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	23	Apr.	1955	Henrietta, Tx.			Breckenridge Tx. Disappears Nov. 1958
	William Kirby Donohue	Death							
		Burial							
5	Joe Ernest	Birth	22	Apr.	1937	Newcastle, Young Co., Tx.			1991
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	8	Dec.	1956	Newcastle, Young Co., Tx.			Perrine
	Mary Lee Walker	Death							
		Burial							
6	Billie Jean	Birth	24	Feb.	1939	Newcastle, Young Co., Tx.			1901
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	22	Oct.	1959	Newcastle, Young Co., Tx.			near Eden, Tx.
	Charles Wayne Jacobs	Death							
		Burial							
7	Horace Greely William	Birth	3	Jan.	1944	Graham, Young Co., Tx.			1991
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3	Aug.	1963	Newcastle, Young Co., Tx.			near Newcastle, Tx.
	Beverly Ann Fox	Death							
		Burial							
8	Bessie Yarbrough	Birth	10	Feb.	1926	Leon, Leon Co., Tx.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	3	Jan.	1942	Newcastle, Young Co., Tx.			
	Jimmie Larsie Graves	Death	27	Dec.	1979	Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Tx.			
		Burial				Mineral Wells, Tx.			
9		Birth				Youngest sister of Johnnie Lee Yarbrough			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				Brooks-Reared by Johnnie and Jack Brooks.			
		Death				Bessie married three times.			
		Burial				#1. Father of her Children			
10		Birth				#2. C. D. Graves			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.				#3. Gordon Sible			
		Death							
		Burial							

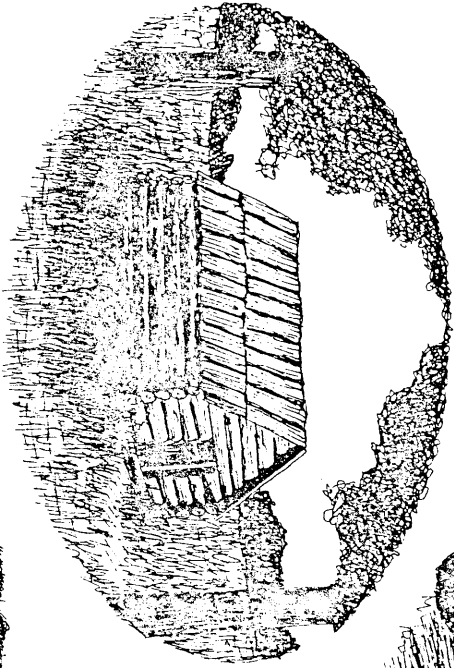
63

Form 11, Copyright 1981 by The System Publishing, Inc. P.O. Box 124, Lewis, Ark. 72844. Price \$1.00. This form is provided for the use of individuals and is not to be used for the preparation of any genealogical work.

Old Well



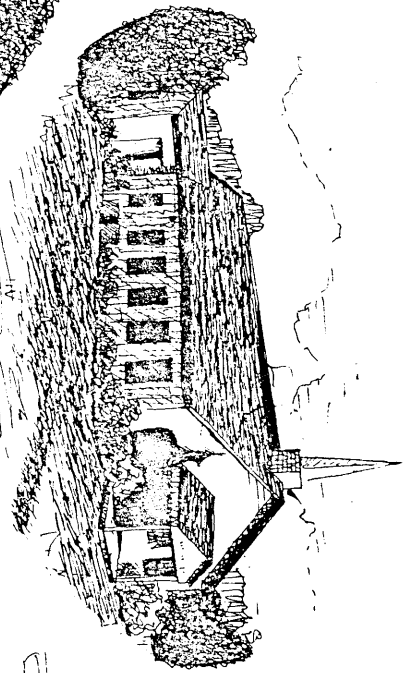
First Bldg. 1842



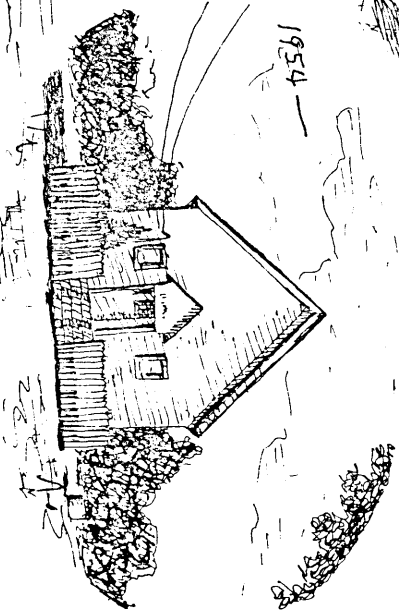
B. H. Candlish horse fence



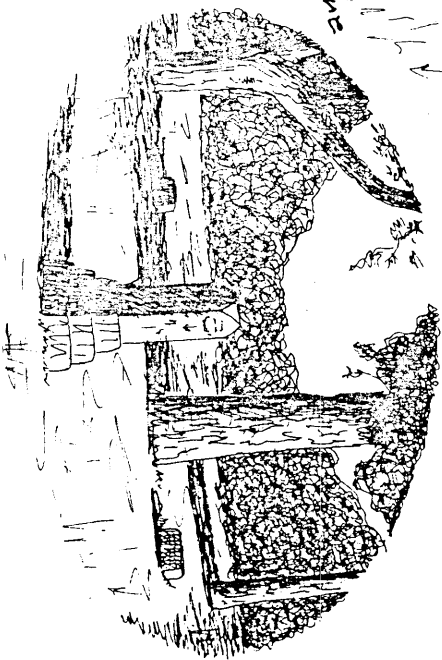
Present Bldg. 1954



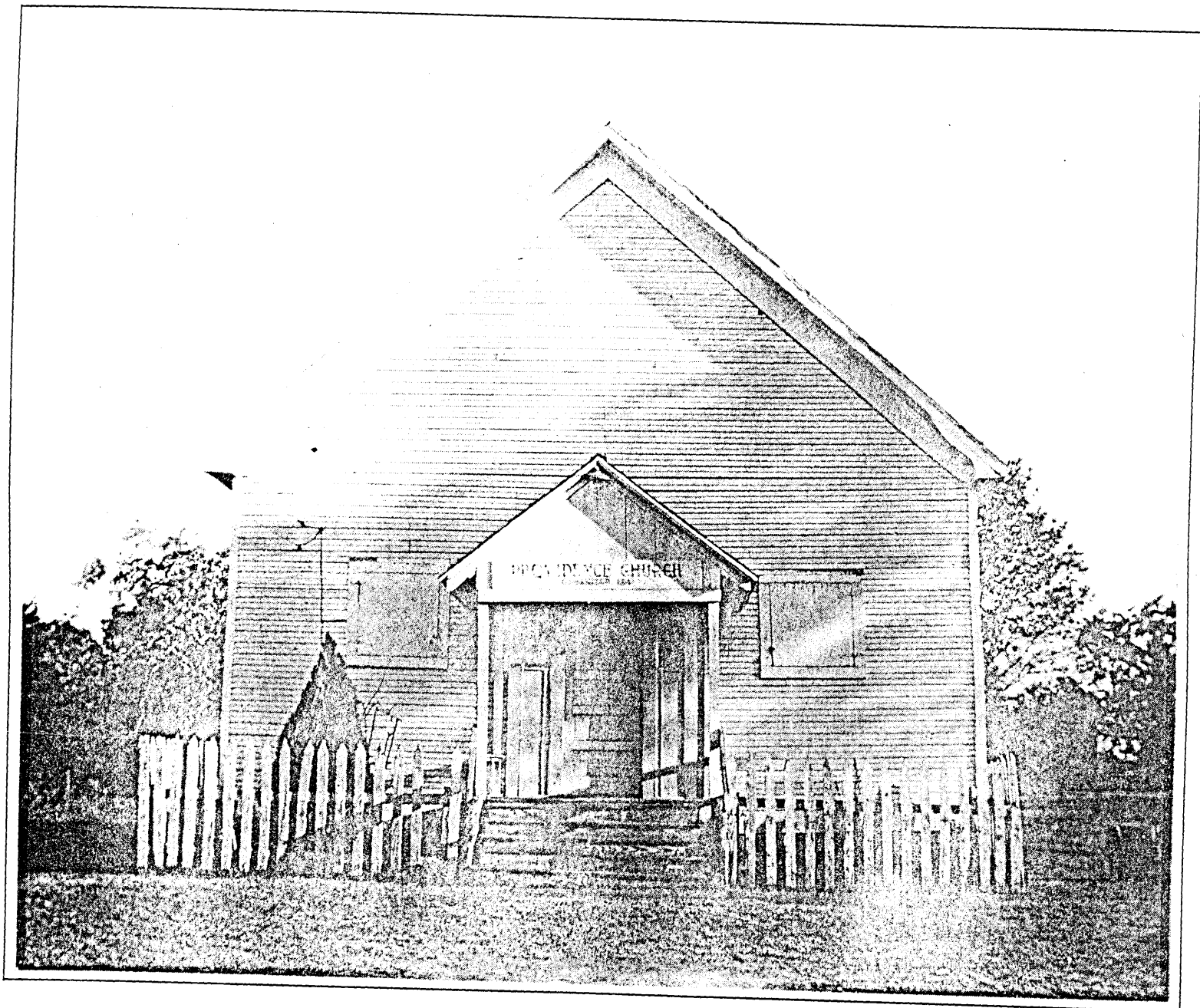
3rd. Bldg. 1908-1954



Cemetery 1836



J. Nelson
1991



Providence Baptist Church

1908 — 1954

Providence Community
Burleson County, Texas

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Roy Cecil Kessler

This Information Obtained From:	Person's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Husband
B/C Little Rock, Ark	Birth	2 March 1924	Maysville, Ark.			
First Baptist Church Newcastle, Tex. Records	Chr/nd	24 March 1940	First Baptist Church, Newcastle, Tex.			
M/L Young County, Tex	Death	20 Nov. 1947	Graham, Tex. Young, Co.			
B/C/ Young Co. Tex.	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Vivian Alene Flow no Children

His Father Englebort Henry Kessler

Mother's Maiden Name Lillian Sharp Kessler

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ophelia J. Kessler

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Wife
Birth	8 Sept. 1928	Newcastle, Young Co. Tex.			
Chr/nd	7 Aug 1939	First Baptist Church, Newcastle, Tex.			
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 4-20-1987

76372

Her Father Andrew Jackson Brooks

Mother's Maiden Name Johnnie Lee Yarbro

Form AL-1 (Revised 1982) by The Bureau of Population, Inc.
P.O. Box 100, Little Rock, Ark. 72203
MANUFACTURED BY THE BUREAU OF POPULATION, INC.
Use and full descriptions of many genealogical tools.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Children
1	Michael Ray Kessler	Birth	9 Jan 1956	Hamilton Hosp. Olney, Tex.	Young Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Dec. 1979	Gilland Baptist Church, Gilland, Tex.	Records		Young Co. Tex.
	Rhonda Gail Heard	Burial					
2	Tim Kessler	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	26 Jan 1979	First Methodist Church, Newcastle, Tex.			
	Sandra Jo Barnes	Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James L. Brooks

This Information Obtained From:	Spouse's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. of child
Young, Co. Tex. Records	6 Sept 1930	6 Sept 1930	Newcastle, Young Co. Tex.			In 1930
Personal Knowledge - Ocheltree Co. Tex. Records	25 March 1953	25 March 1953	Big Springs, Tex. Howard Co.			Lived in Sunset, Wise Co. Tex.
Death						
Burial						

Places of Residence
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2), etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Andrew Jackson Brooks Mother's Maiden Name Johnnie Lee Yarbrough

Wife's Full Maiden Name Verna Pearl Taylor

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. of child
Birth	28 Oct. 1928				
Ch'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
 1206 A. West 4th
 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Opheelia Kessler Places of Residence _____
 Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2), etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Thompson- Lusk
 Date 4-20-1987 76372 Her Father Benjamin Eugene Taylor Mother's Maiden Name Johnnie (Cook) Blakey

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. of child
	1	Birth	30 Nov. 1943			Calif.	
		Mar.	17 Nov. 1960				
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	<u>James Evans</u>	Burial					
	2	Birth	16 Ap. 1946	Los Angeles, Calif.			Adopted
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	1 Ap. 1971	Ft. Worth, Tex. Tarrant Co.			By James ca 1961
	Death						
	Burial						
#2.	<u>Linda Williams Brooks</u>	Birth	30 May 1947				Adopted b
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	10 Ap. 1966	Milwaukee, Wisconsin			James ca 1961
	Death						
	Burial						
#2.	<u>Michael Ankeron</u>	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Death						
	Burial						
	5	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Death						
	Burial						
	6	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Death						
	Burial						
	7	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Death						
	Burial						
	8	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Death						
	Burial						
	9	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Death						
	Burial						
	10	Birth					
	Mar.						
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Death						
	Burial						

*If married more than once No. each birth (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. of children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references.

Form AL Copyright 1982 by The Service Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 166, Lusk, Nebraska. Publishers of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

65

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

1. PLACE OF BIRTH
STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF Young

CITY OR PRECINCT NO. Newcastle (Initial Only) FIVE STREET AND NUMBER OR NAME OF INSTITUTION

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD James L./ Brooks

3. SEX Male FOR PLURAL BIRTHS ONLY: 4. TWIN, TRIPLET, OTHER 5. NUMBER, IN ORDER OF BIRTH 6. LEGITIMATE? Yes 7. DATE OF BIRTH Sept. 6, 1930

8. FULL NAME Andrew J. Brooks FATHER 14. FULL MAIDEN NAME Jehnnie Lee Yarbrough MOTHER

9. RESIDENCE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH Newcastle, Texas 15. RESIDENCE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH Newcastle, Texas

10. COLOR OR RACE White 11. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH 40 YEARS 16. COLOR OR RACE White 17. AGE AT TIME OF THIS BIRTH 20

12. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) Texas 18. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) Texas

13A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE Common Labor 19A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE Housewife

13B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED Labor 19B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED Housewife

20. NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER, INCLUDING THIS BIRTH 2 21. NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER, AND NOW LIVING 7

I HEREBY CERTIFY TO THE BIRTH OF THIS CHILD WHO WAS BORN ALIVE 6 P. M. ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE.
22. SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN J.B. Mars ADDRESS Newcastle Tex

MEDICAL ATTENDANT'S AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF Young

Before me on this day appeared J.B. Mars (Name of Physician)

known to me to be the person who signed the foregoing certificate of birth, who on oath deposes

and says that ^{he}~~she~~ was the medical attendant at the birth of

James L. Brooks (Initial Only)

(Name Appearing on Certificate)

and that the facts stated in the certificate attached hereto are true and correct to the best of ^{his}~~her~~ knowledge and belief.

Signature of Physician J.B. Mars

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of December, 1930

Notary Public Mildred Morgan in and for Young County, Texas

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF Young

THE BIRTH CERTIFICATE OF James L. (Initial Only) Brooks

attached hereto, was submitted to this Court, as provided for in H.B. No. 614, 46th Leg., R.S., 1930.

It is the order of this Court that this record ~~be not accepted~~ ^{be accepted} by the State Registrar for filing in the State Bureau of Vital Statistics.

Signature Raymond Thompson Co. Judge

Date Dec. 20 1930 of Young County, Texas

THIS CERTIFICATE MUST BE PREPARED AND APPROVED AS REQUIRED BY THE LAW PRINTED ON THE REVERSE SIDE

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Guy Hayes Brooks

This Information Obtained From:

Child's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. of child
Birth	6	Sept.	1938	Newcastle, Tex.	Young, Co.		Vietnam
Chr'd	28	May	1950	First Baptist Church,	Newcastle, Tex.		
Mar.	8	Sept.	1956	Ft. Worth,	Tarrant Co. Tex.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation **Retired Air Force** Church Affiliation **Baptist** Military Rec. **Retired Air Force**
 Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. **Shirley** **1985/86**
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father **Andrew Jackson Brooks** Mother's Maiden Name **Johnnie Lee Yarbrough**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emma Frances Kucker

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. of wife
Birth	27	March	1939	Ft. Worth	Young Co.	Tex.	
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
 1206 A. West 4th
 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete **Opshelia Kessler** Places of Residence
 Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Church Affiliation
 Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. **1985**
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Date **4-20-1987** **76372** Her Father **Henry Clyde Kucker** Mother's Maiden Name **Elva Mae Francis**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. of children
	1	Birth	18	June	1957	Ft. Worth, Tex.	Tarrant Co.		
	Guy Hayes Jr.	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death	1	Aug	1971	John Peter Smith Hosp.	Ft. Worth, Tex.		
		Burial				Greenwood Cemetery,	Ft. Worth, Tex.		
	2	Birth	7	June	1959	Altus, Oklahoma			
	Peggy Lynn	Mar.	18	June	1977	Ft. Worth,	Tarrant Co. Tex.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Bobby Mason	Burial							
	3	Birth	27	Mar.	1962	Dayton, Ohio			
	Gregory Harold	Mar.				Ft. Worth, Tex.	Tarrant Co. Tex.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
	Holly	Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. of children" column. Use reverse side for additional children, other notes, references, etc.

Form 10-64 (Rev. 1-64) U.S. GPO: 1964 O-358-700-1000
 GENERAL INFORMATION: Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

63

TEXAS STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

828

1 PLACE OF BIRTH

46110000

STATE OF TEXAS

County of

Young

Register No.

City or Precinct No.

Newcastle

No.

St.

If in an Institution, give name of Institution instead of Street and No.

2 FULL NAME OF CHILD

Guy Hayes Brooks

If child is not yet named, see supplemental report, as shown

3. Sex

male

If plural births

4. Twin, triplet, or other

5. Number, in order of birth

6. Premature

Full term

7. Legitimate

mate

8. Date of birth

Sept 6 1971
(Month, day, year)

9. Full name

FATHER

Andrew J. Brooks

18. Full maiden name

MOTHER

Ann Lee Harbison

10. Residence (usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give place and State)

Newcastle Tex

19. Residence (usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give place and State)

Newcastle Tex

11. Color or race

White

12. Age at last birthday

49 (years)

20. Color or race

White

21. Age at last birthday

13. Birthplace (city or place) (State or country)

Wilcox Co Texas

22. Birthplace (city or place) (State or country)

Rockdale Texas

OCCUPATION

14. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as splinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc.

Farmer

OCCUPATION

23. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as housekeeper, typist, nurse, clerk, etc.

Housewife

15. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill sawmill, bank, etc.

24. Industry or business in which work was done, as own home, lawyer's office, silk mill, etc.

16. Date (month and year) last engaged in this work

19

17. Total time (years) spent in this work

19

25. Date (month and year) last engaged in this work

19

26. Total time (years) spent in this work

19

27. Number of children of this mother (At time of this birth and including this child)

(a) Born alive and now living 3

(b) Born alive but now dead 2

(c) Stillborn

28. If stillborn, period of gestation

months or weeks

29. Cause of stillbirth

Before labor During labor

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 5:30 P.M. on the date stated above

When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householder, etc., should make this return. A stillborn child is one that neither breathes nor shows other evidence of life after birth.

(Signature)

C. J. Purris M.D.
Address Newcastle Tex

Give name added from a supplemental

Report 19

(23) FILED REGISTERAR.

10-7 1971 J. J. Gordon Registrar

(24) Were prophylactic precautions taken at time of birth to prevent ophthalmia neonatorum? Yes No

Form 4189b-S985-431-200m THE STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of YOUNG

I hereby certify that the above certificate is a true and accurate copy of the record of birth of

Guy Hayes Brooks

filed in my office, and is of record

under Cert. No. 828

of the Record of Birth of

Young

County, Texas

Witness my hand and seal of office this 8th day of July

1971

HUGH G. GRUBBS

By

Deputy

County Clerk

Young

County, Texas

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Guy Hayes Brooks Jr.

This Information Obtained From:

M/L- D/R Tarrent Co. Tex.	Birth	18 June 1959	Ft. Worth, Tex. Tarrent Co.
	Chr/nd		
	Mar.		
	Death	1 Aug 1971	John Peter Smith Hospital Ft. Worth, Greenwood Cemetery, Ft. Worth, Tex.
	Burial		

Places of Residence _____
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Guy Hayes Brooks Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Emma Frances Kuchan

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Frances Donohue	Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info.
1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Birth					
	Chr/nd					
	Death					
	Burial					

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence _____
 Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Date 4-20-1987 76372 Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form 10-67 (Revised 10-73) The Bureau of Census, Inc.
 P.O. Box 360, Gaithersburg, Md. 20878
 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1973
 This and other publications of the Bureau of Census are available from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20540.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info.
	1	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

*If married more than once

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Gregory Harold Brooks

This Information Obtained From:

Birth Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info.

Info from Holly Brook	Birth	27 Mar. 1962	Dayton, Ohio	Greene Co.		
	Chrind					
	Mar.	22 Jan. 1983	Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Tx.			
	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Guy Hayes Brooks Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Emma Frances Kuche

Wife's Full Maiden Name Holly Leah Walls

Wife's Data Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info.

	Birth	24 Apr. 1964				
	Chrind					
Frances Donohue	Death					
1206 A. West 4th	Burial					
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024						

Complete Opheelia Kessler Places of Residence
 Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 4-20-1987 76372 Her Father George Herbert Walls Mother's Maiden Name Lila Pat Dwinell

Form 11, Copyright 1987 by The Family Publishers, Inc.
 P.O. Box 346, Lewis, TX. Publishers of THE
 GEN. ALPHABETICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalog with
 lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Children's Data Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. Info.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
	1	Birth	6 Mar. 1989	Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Tx.			
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse*					
	2	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse*					
	3	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse*					
	4	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse*					
	5	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse*					
	6	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse*					
	7	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse*					
	8	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse*					
	9	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse*					
	10	Birth					
		Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
		Full Name of Spouse*					

*If married more than once, list each mar. (1) (2) etc.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Name

George Hebert Walls

This Information Obtained From: Birth Census Death Marriage Other

Info from Holly Brood	Birth	17 May 1929				
	Child					
	Mar.					
	Death					
	Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lila Pat Dwinell

	Birth	15 Jan. 1933				
	Child					
	Death					
	Burial					

Rea Donohue
R 2, Box 111
Brackenridge, TX 76024

76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence
Address Box 261	Occupation If other than housewife Church Affiliation
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 1-Dec-1991 76372 His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Form 10, Copyright 1983 by The Service Station, Inc. P.O. Box 100, Little Rock, Ark. 72202. Publishers of THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES. For more information on this form and full description of many genealogical forms.

Sex	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
1	Richard Dale Walls Full Name of Spouse*	Birth		1953				
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
2	Patty Marie Walls Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	5	May 1961				
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
3	Hollie Leah Walls Full Name of Spouse*	Birth	24	Apr. 1964				
		Mar.	22	Jan. 1983	Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Tx.			
		Death						
		Burial						
4		Birth						
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
5		Birth						
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
6		Birth						
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
7		Birth						
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
8		Birth						
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
9		Birth						
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						
10		Birth						
		Mar.						
		Death						
		Burial						

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Kirby Donohue

This Information Obtained From:

Source	Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info
B/R Smith Co. Tex.-	Birth	25 Dec. 1935	Tyler, Tex.	Smith Co.		Divorced
M/R Clay Co. Tex.-	Chr'd					
B/R Young, Tarrant, Stephens Co. Tex.-	Mar.	23 Ap. 1955	Henrietta, Tex.	Clay, Co.		1978
Personal Knowledge-	Burial					

Places of Residence	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Occupation	Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar. Faye Keefer Jan. 22, 1979	
His Father William Edgar Donohue		Mother's Maiden Name Gladys Naomi Day

Wife's Full Maiden Name Frances Marie Brooks

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info
Birth	23 Feb. 1935	Newcastle, Tex.	Young Co.		
Chr'd	28 May 1950	First Baptist Church, Newcastle, Tex.			
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence 1987 Breckenridge, Tex.
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Church Affiliation
Date: -22-1987 76372	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
	Mar. Father Andrew Jackson Brooks
	Mother's Maiden Name Johnnie Lee Yarbrough

Form AL (Revised 1/83) by Dr. Everett Paulsen, Inc.
 P.O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with
 list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info
	1	Birth	6 May 1956	Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co. Tex.			
	William Johnny	Mar.	11 Mar 1977	Breckenridge, Tex.	Stephen Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Glenda Louise Saunderson	Burial					
	2	Birth	23 Feb. 1958	Breckenridge, Tex.	Stephen Co.		
	Deborah Loraine	Mar.	15 Jan. 1977	Breckenridge, Tex.	Stephen Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Michael Joy Goswick	Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name William Johnny Donohue

This Information Obtained From:

Event Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
Birth	6	May	1956	All Saints Hospital	Ft. Worth, Tex.		
Ch'nd							
Mar.	11	Mar	1977	Breckenridge, Tex.	Stephen Co.		
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any: No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father: William Kirby Donohue Mother's Maiden Name: Frances Marie Br...

Wife's Full Maiden Name Glenda Louise Saunders

Event Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
Birth							
Ch'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue

1206 A. West 4th

Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any: No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 4-22-1987

76372

Her Father: Glen D. Saunders

Mother's Maiden Name: Frances Cantwell

Sex	Child's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
	1	Birth	26	Sept	1977	Albany, Tex.	Shackelford Co.		
	William Glen	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth	21	June	1980	Albany, Shackelford Co.	Tex.		
	Laura Louise	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 11 (Continued from Form 10) The Family Publication, Inc. 1000 North Main Street, Dallas, Texas 75202. Publisher of THE GENWEB. This form is published with the permission of the U.S. Census Bureau. It is not to be used for any other purpose. It is not to be used for any other purpose. It is not to be used for any other purpose.

FAMILY GROUP NO. _____

Husband's Full Name Michael Goswick (Joy)

This Information Obtained From: _____

Spouse's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. or Initials
Birth	3 July 1953	Andrews, Tex.	Andrews Co.		
Chr/nd					
Mar.	15 Jan, 1977	Breckenridge, Tex.	Stephen Co.		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation _____

Church Affiliation _____

Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Grover Lee Goswick

Mother's Maiden Name La Vada April Howard

Wife's Full Maiden Name Deborah Loraine Donohue

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. or Initials
Birth	23 Feb 1958	Stephens Memorial Hosp.	Breckenridge, Tex.		
Chr/nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife _____

Church Affiliation _____

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 4-22-1987

76372

Her Father William Kirby Donohue

Mother's Maiden Name Frances Marie Donohue

Form All Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing, Inc.
 Meriden, Conn. 06450. Publishers of THE
 GENEALOGICAL RECORD. This form is furnished with
 this and full descriptions of many genealogical data.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. or Initials
	1	Birth	22 May 1978	Albany, Tex.	Shackelford Co.		
	Michelle Denise	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth	19 July 1983	Abeline, Tex.	Taylor Co.		
	Brandi Lorayne	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Joe Ernest Brooks

This Information Obtained From:

Birth Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Address
Young Co. Tex. Records	22 Ap. 1937	Newcastle, Tex.	Young Co.		
Ochiltree Co. Tex. Rec	13 Aug 1950	First Baptist Church,	Newcastle,	Tex.	
Mary Lee Brooks 1987-	8 Dec. 1956	Newcastle, Tex.	Young Co.		
	Death				
	Burial				

Places of Residence
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father **Andrew Jackson Brooks** Mother's Maiden Name **Johmmie Lee Yarbrough**

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Lee Walker

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Address
	10 Jan 1940	Graham, Tex.	Young Co.		
Frances Donohue	Chr/nd				
1206 A. West 4th	Death				
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Burial				

Complete **Ophelia Kessler** Places of Residence _____
 Address **Box 261** Occupation if other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
 Make separate sheet for each mar.
 Date **4-22-1987** 76372 Her Father **Fred Randal Walker** Mother's Maiden Name **Rosa Lena McGehee**

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Address
		Birth	22 Nov 1957	Perryton, Tex.	Ochletree, Co.		#1 Br...
	Bobby Jack	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					16 ...
#2	Tena Renee Culver	Burial					197...
2		Birth	17 July 1959	Perryton, Tex.	Ochletree, Co.		
	Fred Randal	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth	24 Jan 1961	Perryton, Tex.	Ochletree, Co.		
	Sue Jo	Mar.	10 Dec. 1978	Perryton Tex.	Ochiltree Co.		#2 Lar...
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					Worle...
	Ricky Woodward	Burial					198...
4		Birth	2 Sept 1962	Perryton Tex.	Ocheltree, Co.		
	David Allen	Mar.	5 Oct 1983	Happy, Tex.	Swisher Co.		
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
	Tisha Danette Selvid	Burial					
5		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
		Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					

From AL Certificate issued by The Everton Co., Adams, Mo.
 P.O. Box 308, Logan, Utah. Publisher of THE
 GENEOLOGICAL BELIEVE. Send for a free catalogue with
 list and full description of many genealogical aids.

Tena Renee #1
 died 28 Oct
 1984

*If listed more than once No. 1, 2, etc. and...

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

26 2 6

STATE OF TEXAS

COUNTY OF Young

REGISTRAR'S NO. 161

CITY OR PRECINCT NO. _____ NO. _____ ST. _____
IF IN AN INSTITUTION, GIVE NAME OF INSTITUTION INSTEAD OF STREET AND NUMBER

2 FULL NAME OF CHILD Joe Ernest Brooks

3. SEX male 4. TWIN, TRIPLET, OR OTHER 1 5. NUMBER, IN ORDER OF BIRTH _____ FULL TERM _____
6. PREMATURE _____ 7. LEGITIMATE? yes 8. DATE OF BIRTH April 22 1937
MONTH DAY YEAR

9. FULL NAME FATHER A. Brooks 18. FULL MAIDEN NAME MOTHER Jennie Lee Harbrough
10. RESIDENCE Newcastle Inn 19. RESIDENCE Newcastle Inn

11. COLOR White 12. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 46 (YEARS) 20. COLOR White 21. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 25 (YEARS)
OR RACE OR RACE

13. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR PLACE) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Milam County Texas 22. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR PLACE) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Milam County Tex

14. TRADE, PROFESSION, OR KIND OF WORK DONE Farmer 23. TRADE, PROFESSION, OR KIND OF WORK DONE Housewife
15. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH WORK WAS DONE _____ 24. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH WORK WAS DONE _____

16. DATE LAST ENGAGED IN THIS WORK _____ 17. TOTAL TIME (YEARS) SPENT IN THIS WORK _____ 25. DATE LAST ENGAGED IN THIS WORK _____ 26. TOTAL TIME (YEARS) SPENT IN THIS WORK _____

27. (A) NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF THIS MOTHER INCLUDING THIS CHILD 5 (B) BORN ALIVE AND NOW LIVING 5 (C) BORN ALIVE BUT NOW DEAD _____ (D) STILLBORN _____

28. IF STILLBORN, PERIOD OF GESTATION _____ MOS. _____ WEEKS _____ 29. CAUSE OF STILLBIRTH _____ BEFORE LABOR _____ DURING LABOR _____

WERE PROPHYLACTIC PRECAUTIONS TAKEN TO PREVENT OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM? Yes _____ No _____

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THE BIRTH OF THIS CHILD WHO WAS BORN ALIVE 17 M. ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE. CONGENITAL DEFECTS? _____

(SIGNATURE) B B Griffin M.D.
(PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE)
Graham Jones
ADDRESS _____

GIVEN NAME ADDED FROM A SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT _____, 193 _____

FILED Mar 3 1937 J. H. Wilcox LOCAL REGISTRAR.

BE CAREFUL TO GIVE THE COMPLETE RESIDENCE OF THE MOTHER, IN TERMS STATING THE POSTOFFICE ADDRESS COUNTY AND STATE. THE RESIDENCE IS THE USUAL PLACE OF ABODE.

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of YOUNG

I hereby certify that the above certificate is a true and accurate copy of the record of birth of _____

Joe Ernest Brooks, filed in my office, and is of record OK under Cert. No. 2626 of the Record of Birth of Young County, Texas.

Witness my hand and seal of office this 8th day of July 19 71.
Hugh G. Grubbs
HUGH G. GRUBBS

By _____ Deputy County Clerk Young County, Texas

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Fred Randal Brooks

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
Birth	17	July	1959	Perryton, Tex.	Ochiltree Co.		
Chr'd							
Mar.							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence		
Occupation	Church Affiliation	Military Rec.
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.		
His Father	Joe Ernest Brooks	Mother's Maiden Name
		Mary Lee Walker

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
Birth							
Chr'd							
Death							
Burial							

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76021

Complete	Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence
Address	Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife
		Church Affiliation
City, State	Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date	Her Father	Mother's Maiden Name
------	------------	----------------------

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
1		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
2		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
3		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
4		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
5		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
6		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
7		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
8		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
9		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
10		Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 10-64 (Revised 1963) Issued by U.S. Census Bureau, Inc.
 GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS: This form is to be filled out by the
 head of the household or other person with
 best and full knowledge of each individual's life.

*If married more than once, give No. (1), (2), etc., and list in "Add. Info." column the children's names.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Ricky Woodward

This Information Obtained From:

Information from	Husband's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Information
Information from	Birth							Discussed
Mary Lee Brooks	Child							in 1932
Mother of Sue Jo Brooks 1987-	Mar.	10	Dec	1978	Perryton, Tex.	Ochiltree Co.		
Ochiltree Co. Tex. Records-	Death							
	Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sue Jo Brooks

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Information
Birth	24	Feb	1961	Perryton, Tex.	Ochiltree Co.		
Child							
Death							
Burial							

Compl. Ophelia Kessler	Places of Residence
Address Box 261	Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation
City, State Newcastle, Tex.	Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. #2 Larry Worley- Clayton, New Mexico. Make separate sheet for each mar.
Date 4-22-1987 76372	Her Father Joe Ernest Brooks Mother's Maiden Name Mary Lee Walker

Form 11, Copyright 1983 by The Family Publishing Co., Inc., 1230 West 15th Street, Lawrence, Kansas 66044. This is a General Informational Report. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Information
	1	Birth	22	Sept	1983	Perryton, Tex.	Ochiltree Co.		
	Michael Fredrick	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth	May	3	1983				
	Stephen Joseph	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Cassie Woorley	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

* If married give (husband's) name, date, city, state, and date of marriage.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name David Allen Brooks

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on husband
Birth	2 Sept 1962	Perryton, Tex.	Ochiltree, Co.		
Chr'nd					
Mar.	15 Oct 1983	Happy, Tex.	First Baptist Church		
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence _____
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 His Father Joe Ernest Brooks Mother's Maiden Name Mary Lee Walker

Wife's Full Maiden Name Tisha Danette Selvidge

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Opheelia Kessler Places of Residence _____
 Address Box 261 Occupation if other than house wife _____ Church Affiliation _____
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.
 City, State Newcastle, Tex. Her Father Buddy Jo Selvidge Mother's Maiden Name _____
 Date 4-22-1987 76372

Form 10-67 (Copyright 1967 by The Pension Abstractors, Inc.)
 This form is for use in connection with the
 ANNUAL REPORT. Send for a free catalogue with
 full and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on children
	1	Birth	13 July 1985	Perryton, Tex.	Ochiltree Co.		
	<u>Braden Allen</u>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth	Apr. 1987				
	<u>Keishi Marie</u>	Mar.					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	9	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Charles Wayne Jacobson

This Information Obtained From:

Personal Knowledge of	Birth	30 Dec. 1938	Brady, Tex. McCulloch Co.		
Billie Jean Brooks Jacobson-	Chr'd				
	Mar.	22 Oct 1959	First Baptist Church, Newcastle, Tex		
	Death				
	Burial				

Places of Residence In 1987 lived in Eden, Tex. Rte 1

Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____

Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father Oscar Sam Jacobson Mother's Maiden Name Hettie Willie T...

Wife's Full Maiden Name Billie Jean Brooks

Frances Donohue	Birth	24 Feb 1939	Newcastle, Tex. Young Co.		
1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024	Chr'd	12 Aug 1951	First Baptist Church, Newcastle, Tex.		
	Death				
	Burial				

Complete Onhelia Kessler

Places of Residence

Address Box 261

Occupation if other than housewife

Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date 4-23-1987

76372

Her Father Andrew Jackson Brooks

Mother's Maiden Name Johnnie Lee Yar...

Form 11 (March 1961) by The Everton Publishing, Inc. P.O. Box 500, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE FAMILY GROUP BOOK. Send for literature with book and full description of book and price.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Address
	1	Birth	18	Feb	1967	Austin, Tex.	Travis Co.		Adopted
	Marlin Cliff	Mar.							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

NEWCASTLE 2nd BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STATE OF TEXAS STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

OFFICE ADDRESS
COUNTY AND STATE
BE CAREFUL

COUNTY OF Young REGISTRAR'S NO. 222
CITY OR PRECINCT NO. Newcastle Texas ST. _____
IF IN AN INSTITUTION, GIVE NAME OF INSTITUTION INSTEAD OF STREET AND NUMBER

1. FULL NAME OF CHILD Billie Jean Brooks

3. SEX Female 4. TWIN, TRIPLET, OR OTHER One 5. NUMBER, IN ORDER OF BIRTH _____
6. DATE OF BIRTH Feb 24 1939
MONTH DAY YEAR

7. FULL NAME OF FATHER Andrew Jackson Brooks
10. RESIDENCE Newcastle Texas

8. FULL MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Johnnie Yarbrough
19. RESIDENCE Newcastle Texas

11. COLOR White 12. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 48 (YEARS)

20. COLOR White 21. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 35 (YEARS)

13. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR PLACE) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Milam Co. Texas

22. BIRTHPLACE (CITY OR PLACE) (STATE OR COUNTRY) Milam Co. Texas

14. TRADE, PROFESSION, OR KIND OF WORK DONE Laborer

23. TRADE, PROFESSION, OR KIND OF WORK DONE Wife

15. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH WORK WAS DONE Own

24. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH WORK WAS DONE Own Home

16. DATE LAST ENGAGED IN THIS WORK _____ 17. TOTAL TIME (YEARS) SPENT IN THIS WORK _____

25. DATE LAST ENGAGED IN THIS WORK Now 26. TOTAL TIME (YEARS) SPENT IN THIS WORK 193

27. (A) NUMBER OF CHILDREN OF THIS MOTHER INCLUDING THIS CHILD 6 (B) BORN ALIVE AND NOW LIVING 6 (C) BORN ALIVE BUT NOW DEAD _____ (D) STILLBORN _____
28. IF STILLBORN, PERIOD OF GESTATION _____ MOS. _____ WEEKS 29. CAUSE OF STILLBIRTH _____
BEFORE LABOR _____ DURING LABOR _____

WERE PROPHYLACTIC PRECAUTIONS TAKEN TO PREVENT OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM? YES Yes NO _____

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THE BIRTH OF THIS CHILD WHO WAS BORN ALIVE 8:20 BORN AT 8:20 BORN AT _____ ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE.

CONGENITAL DEFECTS? _____ (SIGNATURE) W. H. Houser Jr MD (PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE)

GIVEN NAME ADDED FROM A SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT _____ ADDRESS Graham Texas

FILED 2/27 1939 H. L. Williams Jr LOCAL REGISTRAR.

THE STATE OF TEXAS

County of YOUNG

I hereby certify that the above certificate is a true and accurate copy of the record of birth of _____

Billie Jean Brooks filed in my office, and is of record on
CERTIFICATE NO. 3555 of the Record of Birth of YOUNG County, Texas.

Witness my hand and seal of office this 17th day of November 1930

By George C. Birchall Deputy. County Clerk YOUNG County, Texas.

NRJ
BR

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF YOUNG

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in and for the State of Texas—
GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY BETWEEN

Mr. Charles Wayne Jacobson and Miss Billie Jean Brooks

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my official signature and seal of office, at office in Graham, Texas, the 22nd day of October

1959

HUGH G. GRUBBS

Clerk of the County Court, Young County.

(L. S.)

By..... Deputy.

I,, hereby certify that on the Twenty Second day of October 1959

I united in Marriage.....
the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand this 22nd day of October 1959

FRED T. DEAHL, Pastor, First Baptist Church

Newcastle, Texas

Returned and filed for record the 23 day of October 1959, and recorded the 23

day of October 1959

HUGH G. GRUBBS
..... County Clerk

Route 1, Box 42, Eden, Texas

By Alan Haggard Deputy.

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Marlin Cliff Jacobson

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
Birth	18 Feb 1967	Austin Tex.	Travis Co.		
Chr/nd					
Mar.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence _____
 Occupation _____ Church Affiliation _____ Military Rec. _____
 Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____
 His Father **Charles Wayne Jacobson** Mother's Maiden Name **Billie Jean Brooks**

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
Birth					
Chr/nd					
Death					
Burial					

Frances Donohue
 1206 A. West 4th
 Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete **Opheelia Kessler** Places of Residence _____
 Address **Box 261** Occupation If other than housewife _____ Church Affiliation _____
 City, State **Newcastle, Tex.** Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. _____
 Make separate sheet for each mar. _____

Date **4-23-1987** 76372 Her Father _____ Mother's Maiden Name _____

Form 11, Copyright 1967 by The Everton Publishing Co., Inc.
 General Catalogue, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3604, 3605, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3635, 3636, 3637, 3638, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3645, 3646, 3647, 3648, 3649, 3650, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3654, 3655, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3662, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3666, 3667, 3668, 3669, 3670, 3671, 3672, 3673, 3674, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3678, 3679, 3680, 3681, 3682, 3683, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687, 3688, 3689, 3690, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3695, 3696, 3697, 3698, 3699, 3700, 3701, 3702, 3703, 3704, 3705, 3706, 3707, 3708, 3709, 3710, 3711, 3712, 3713, 3714, 3715, 3716, 3717, 3718, 3719, 3720, 3721, 3722, 3723, 3724, 3725, 3726, 3727, 3728, 3729, 3730, 3731, 3732, 3733, 3734, 3735, 3736, 3737, 3738, 3739, 3740, 3741, 3742, 3743, 3744, 3745, 3746, 3747, 3748, 3749, 3750, 3751, 3752, 3753, 3754, 3755, 3756, 3757, 3758, 3759, 3760, 3761, 3762, 3763, 3764, 3765, 3766, 3767, 3768, 3769, 3770, 3771, 3772, 3773, 3774, 3775, 3776, 3777, 3778, 3779, 3780, 3781, 3782, 3783, 3784, 3785, 3786, 3787, 3788, 3789, 3790, 3791, 3792, 3793, 3794, 3795, 3796, 3797, 3798, 3799, 3800, 3801, 3802, 3803, 3804, 3805, 3806, 3807, 3808, 3809, 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 3814, 3815, 3816, 3817, 3818, 3819, 3820, 3821, 3822, 382

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name Horace Greely Williams

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. info on this

Personal Knowledge of Birth	3 Jan 1945	Graham General Hosp. Graham, Tex.		
Ophelia Kessler-Child	26 Apr. 1953	First Baptist Church, Newcastle, Tex.		
Frances Donohue- Bill Mar.	2 Aug 1963	Newcastle, Tex. Young Co.		
Jacobson-Young Co. Tex. Records-Death				
Burial				

Places of Residence In 1987 lived in Newcastle, Tex. Young Co.

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.
Other wives, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

His Father James Neal Williams Mother's Maiden Name Johnnie Lee Yarbro

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bevely Ann Fox

Wife's Date Day Month Year City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country Add. info on this

Birth 28 April 1948 Graham, Tex. Young, Co.

Child Ophelia Kessler

Address 1206 A. West 4th Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler Places of Residence

Address Box 261 Occupation if other than housewife Church Affiliation

City, State Newcastle, Tex. Other husbands, if any, No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.

Date Her Father Joe Bailey Fox Mother's Maiden Name Virginia Mae Southern

Form AL Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 144, Logan, Utah. Publishers of THE GENERAL INDEX HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on this
1	Teresa Gail	Birth	22 April 1963	Hamilton Hosp. Olney, Tex.			
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.	28 Nov. 1987	First Baptist Church, Newcastle		Tex.	
	James Kevin Jones	Death					
		Burial					
2		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
3		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
4		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
5		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
6		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
7		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
8		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
9		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					
		Death					
		Burial					
10		Birth					
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.					

1. PLACE OF BIRTH
STATE OF TEXAS

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS
STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

11259

COUNTY OF Young

CITY OR PRECINCT NO. Graham Texas GIVE STREET AND NUMBER OR NAME OF INSTITUTION

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Horace Greely Williams

RESIDENCE OF THE MOTHER } STREET AND NO. _____ CITY Newcastle COUNTY Young STATE Texas

3. SEX male 4. TWIN, TRIPLET, OTHER _____ 5. NUMBER, IN ORDER OF BIRTH _____ 6. LEGITIMATE? yes 7. DATE OF BIRTH 1/3/44, 1944

FATHER 8. FULL NAME Jamer Leal Williams 14. FULL MAIDEN NAME Johnnie Lou Brooks

SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 454-24-4175 SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 458-20-0604

9. POSTOFFICE ADDRESS Newcastle Texas 15. POSTOFFICE ADDRESS Newcastle Texas

10. COLOR OR RACE white 11. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 35 (YEARS) 16. COLOR OR RACE white 17. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY 32 (YEARS)

12. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) Texas 18. BIRTHPLACE (STATE OR COUNTRY) Texas

13A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE Laborer 19A. TRADE, PROFESSION OR KIND OF WORK DONE Housewife
13B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED Farm 19B. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS IN WHICH ENGAGED _____

20. NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER INCLUDING THIS BIRTH 7 21. NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO THIS MOTHER AND NOW LIVING 7

SIGNATURE OF INFORMANT Edith White ADDRESS OF INFORMANT Graham

22. MEDICAL ATTENDANCE I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THE BIRTH OF THIS CHILD BORN ALIVE AT 1/35 P.M. ON THE ABOVE DATE.

AND THE PROPHYLACTIC USED TO PREVENT OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM WAS 10% Argrol

1/8/44, 1944 V.O. Rosser M. D. MIDWIFE Graham TEXAS

23. FILE NUMBER 1-11 FILE DATE 1944 SIGNATURE OF LOCAL REGISTRAR J. T. Williams POSTOFFICE ADDRESS Graham TEXAS

NOTE THE INFORMATION CALLED FOR ON THE REVERSE SIDE

Deputy.

....., hereby certify that on the 6th day of August 1953

I united in Marriage the parties above named.

Witness my hand this 6th day of August 1953

Raymon Thompson-County Judge-Young County
Graham, Texas

Returned and filed for record the 7th day of August 1953, and recorded the 9th day of August 1953
HUGH G. GRUBBS
County Clerk

By *Thelma Jennings* Deputy.

THE STATE OF TEXAS
COUNTY OF YOUNG

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Jewish Rabbi, Judge of the District or County Court, or any Justice of the Peace, in and for the State of Texas—
GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE RITES OF MATRIMONY BETWEEN

Mr. Horace Greely Williams and Miss Bevely Ann Fox

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office, at office in Graham, Texas, the 2 day of August

1953
HUGH G. GRUBBS
Clerk of the County Court, Young County.

(L. S.) By Thelma Jennings Deputy.

I,, hereby certify that on the 3 day of August 1953

I united in Marriage the parties above named.

Witness my hand this 3 day of August 1953

Rev. Richard D. Williams- Pastor, First Baptist Church
Newcastle, Texas

Returned and filed for record the 7th day of August 1953, and recorded the 9th day of August 1953
HUGH G. GRUBBS
County Clerk

By *Thelma Jennings*

FAMILY GROUP NO.

Husband's Full Name James Kevin Jones

This Information Obtained From:

Marriage Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on children
Mar.	28	Nov.	1987	First Baptist Church, Newcastle,		Tex.	
Places of Residence							
Occupation							
Church Affiliation							
Military Rec.							
Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
His Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Wife's Full Maiden Name Teresa Gail Williams

Wife's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on children
Birth	22	Ap.	1963	Hamilton Hosp. Olney,		Tex. Young Co.	
Places of Residence							
Occupation if other than housewife							
Church Affiliation							
Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each mar.							
Her Father				Mother's Maiden Name			

Frances Donohue
1206 A. West 4th
Breckenridge, Tex. 76024

Complete Ophelia Kessler
Address Box 261
City, State Newcastle, Tex.

Her Father Horace Greely Williams Mother's Maiden Name Bevely Ann Fox

Sex	Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info on children
	1	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	2	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	3	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	4	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	9	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
	Full Name of Spouse*	Mar.							
		Death							
		Burial							

Form 10-1 Copyright 1981 by The Everton Publishing Co., P.O. Box 518, Big Spring, TX 79426. This form is a free catalog item. It is not to be sold or otherwise disposed of. It is to be used for genealogical purposes only.

*If married more than once No. each mar. (1) (2) etc. and list in "Add. info. on children" column. Use reverse side for additional children.

3559

CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

BIRTH NO.

STATE OF TEXAS

TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH - BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

1. PLACE OF BIRTH a. COUNTY YOUNG		2. USUAL RESIDENCE OF MOTHER [Where does mother live?] a. STATE TEXAS b. COUNTY WICHITA	
b. CITY OR TOWN [If outside city limits, give precinct no.] OLNEY		c. CITY OR TOWN [If outside city limits, give precinct no.] WICHITA FALLS	
e. NAME OF [If not in hospital, give street address] HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION HAMILTON		d. STREET ADDRESS [If rural, give location] 1646 ELIZABETH ST.	
d. IS PLACE OF BIRTH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>		e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
3. NAME [Type or Print] [a] First TERESA [b] Middle GAIL [c] Last WILLIAMS		4. DATE OF BIRTH APRIL 22, 1964	
5. SEX FEMALE		6a. THIS BIRTH SINGLE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> TWIN <input type="checkbox"/> TRIPLET <input type="checkbox"/>	
7. NAME [a] First HORACE [b] Middle GREELY [c] Last WILLIAMS		8. COLOR OR RACE WHITE	
9. AGE [At time of this birth] 20 YEARS		10. BIRTHPLACE [State or foreign country] NEWCASTLE, TEXAS	
11a. USUAL OCCUPATION HIGHLINE CONSTRUCTION		11b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY	
12. MAIDEN NAME [a] First BEVERLY [b] Middle ANN [c] Last FOX		13. COLOR OR RACE WHITE	
14. AGE [At time of this birth] 16 YEARS		15. BIRTHPLACE [State or foreign country] OLNEY, TEXAS	
16. CHILDREN PREVIOUSLY BORN TO THIS MOTHER [Do NOT include this child]		17. INFORMANT MOTHER	
a. How many OTHER children are now living? 0		b. How many OTHER children were born alive but are now dead? 0	
c. How many children were dead [fetal deaths within 2 weeks pregnancy]? 0		18. I hereby certify that this child was born alive on the date stated above at 3:05 P. m.	
19a. ATTENDANT'S SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>		19b. ATTENDANT AT BIRTH M.D. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> D.O. <input type="checkbox"/> MIDWIFE <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	
19c. ATTENDANT'S ADDRESS OLNEY, TEXAS		19d. DATE SIGNED MAY 1, 1964	
21a. REGISTRAR'S FILE NO. 61		20b. DATE REC'D BY LOCAL REGISTRAR 5-15-64	
20c. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>			

FOR MEDICAL AND HEALTH USE ONLY (This Section MUST be filled out)

21. LEGITIMATE? YES	22. LENGTH OF PREGNANCY TERM COMPLETED WEEKS	23. WEIGHT AT BIRTH 7 LB. 2 OZ.	24. WAS EYE PROPHYLAXIS USED? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>
25. WAS SEROLOGIC TEST MADE? YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	26. WAS PRENATAL CARE GIVEN? IF YES, CIRCLE MONTH OF PREGNANCY OF FIRST VISIT FOR PRENATAL CARE. YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 1. 2. X 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10.		
27. CONGENITAL OR OTHER ABNORMALITY? IF YES, DESCRIBE. NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/>			

VS-111, REV. 1/60